The Children's Hospital Medical Center 141 Milk Street Room 1004 Boston, Massachusetts 02109

74th Annual Report

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Boston, Massachusetts





THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL FORM OF BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to
The Children's Hospital, in the City
of Boston, and Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, incorporated in the
year 1869, the sum of

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT

for the Year 1943

BOSTON - MASSACHUSETTS
MCMXLIV

OFFICERS OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

1944

President

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT

Vice President F. MURRAY FORBES

Treasurer

HERMANN F. CLARKE

31 State Street, Boston

Room 602

Secretary

AMORY COOLIDGE

Assistant Treasurer

STEDMAN BUTTRICK

Counsel for the Corporation

JAMES GARFIELD

Executive Committee

FREDERICK AYER STEDMAN BUTTRICK

AMORY COOLIDGE

HERMANN F. CLARKE F. MURRAY FORBES

G. PEABODY GARDNER ARTHUR G. ROTCH ALEXANDER WHEELER

MRS. H. PARKER WHITTINGTON SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT

and such other members of the Board of Trustees as the President may select from time to time, to serve for a period of approximately three months each.

Chairman of Welfare Committee

MRS. H. PARKER WHITTINGTON

Committee on Investments

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT WILLIAM ARTHUR DUPEE

STEDMAN BUTTRICK

G. PEABODY GARDNER HERMANN F. CLARKE

(Ex-officio)

Committee on Hospital Needs

ALEXANDER WHEELER, Chairman DR. RICHARD M. SMITH

ARTHUR G. ROTCH FREDERICK AYER GEORGE v. L. MEYER HERMANN F. CLARKE

DR. WILLIAM E. LADD DR. S. BURT WOLBACH DR. FRANK R. OBER

Social Service Committee

MRS. NELSON S. BARTLETT DR. WILLIAM T. GREEN MRS. FRANCIS B. LOTHROP
DR. DONALD MacCOLLUM
DR. DOPERT B. OSCOOD

DR. ROBERT B. OSGOOD DR. BRONSON CROTHERS DR. RICHARD M. SMITH

MRS. HOWARD TURNER MRS. AMORY THORNDIKE MRS. LENDON SNEDEKER

Committee on the School of Nursing

MRS. CHARLES A. NEWHALL BANCROFT BEATLEY

JOHN SHILLITO

MISS STELLA GOOSTRAY, R.N. MISS SOPHIE NELSON DR. DONALD MacCOLLUM

Private Ward Committee

FREDERICK AYER, Chairman DR. J. A. V. DAVIES

DR. ROBERT GROSS DR. WILLIAM T. GREEN DR. S. H. CLIFFORD

MRS. NATHANIEL WINTHROP

MRS. CHARLES DEVENS STEDMAN BUTTRICK

Budget Committee

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT ARTHUR G. ROTCH HERMANN F. CLARKE (Ex-officio) AMORY COOLIDGE

Committee on Public Relations

GEORGE v. L. MEYER
DR. FRANK R. OBER
ALEXANDER WHEELER
HERMANN F. CLARKE
SHERWIN C. BADGER

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1944

Alexander Whiteside	1914
Samuel H. Wolcott (Ex-Officio)	1915
George v. L. Meyer	1915
F. Murray Forbes (Ex-Officio)	1918
G. Peabody Gardner	
William Arthur Dupee	1922
Pliny Jewell	1922
Arthur G. Rotch	1923
Mrs. H. Parker Whittington (Ex-Offico)	1927
Harvey H. Bundy	
James Garfield	1931
*Gordon Abbott	
*F. Murray Forbes, Jr	1932
*Lawrence Foster	
*Edward L. Bigelow	
Miss Ida C. Smith	1933
Alexander Wheeler	1934
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	1936
John C. Kiley	1936
*Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr	1936
*John S. Ames, Jr	1937
Charles H. Stockton	1937
*Donald T. Carlisle	
Hermann F. Clarke (Ex-Officio)	1939
Amory Coolidge (Ex-Officio)	1940
John J. Burns	1940
*Brinley M. Hall	1941
Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	
Lincoln Baylies	
Stedman Buttrick	
Frederick Ayer	1943
Sherwin C. Badger	1944
J. W. Farley	1944
John Shillito	
F. Frank Vorenberg	1944

^{*}United States Armed Forces

OFFICERS OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL FROM ITS FOUNDATION IN 1869

Presidents

*Nathanial Thayer. 1869–1883 *Robert C. Winthrop. 1884–1894 *Oliver C. Peabody. 1895–1896 *Charles L. Young. 1897–1900 *Francis W. Hunnewell. 1901–1916
*George P. Gardner
President Emeritus
*George P. Gardner
Vice Presidents
*George T. Bigelow. 1869–1883 * John C. Phillips. 1884–1885 * Oliver W. Peabody. 1886–1894 * Charles L. Young. 1895–1896 * Francis W. Hunnewell 1897–1900 * George P. Gardner 1901–1917 Henry A. Wheeler 1918–1926 * Gordon Abbott 1927–1930 F. Murray Forbes 1931–
Treasurers
*John G. Wetherell. 1869–1876 *William Putnam Kuhn 1876–1877 *John G. Wetherell. 1877–1886 *Joshua M. Sears. 1887–1905 *Gordon Abbott. 1906–1916 Samuel Wolcott. 1917–1934 Edward L. Bigelow 1935–1942 Hermann F. Clark. 1943–
Assistant Treasurer
Robert W. Seymour 1923–1924 George v. L. Meyer 1928–1933 Stedman Buttrick 1943–
Secretaries
*Francis H. Brown. 1869–1915 George v. L. Meyer. 1916–1917 Francis W. Hunnewell. 1918–1921 F. Murray Forbes. 1922–1923 George v. L. Meyer. 1924–1933 James Garfield. 1934–1940 Amory Coolidge. 1941–

^{*}Deceased

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

*Abbott, Gordon 1896–1937 *Abbott, Jere 1871–1895 *Ames, F. L. 1886–1893 *Monks, Mrs. George H. 1921–1944 *Ames, Oliver 1894–1920 *Mudge, E. R. 1874–1878 *Palmer, Henry W. 1923–1943 *Bader, Louis F. S. 1930–1942 *Baylies, Walter C. 1908–1910 *Bigelow, Alanson 1876–1884 *Bigelow, George T. 1870–1877 *Blake, Clarence J. 1895–1918 *Blake, J. A. Lowell 1911–1938 *Bremer, S. Parker 1923–1925 *Brooks, Phillips 1884–1885 *Browne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Conerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1939 *Conerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 *Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925 *Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925 *Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925 *Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925
*Ames, F. L. 1886–1893
*Ames, Oliver. 1894–1920 Ames, Mrs. F. L. 1926–1929 *Bader, Louis F. S. 1930–1942 *Baylies, Walter C. 1908–1910 *Bigelow, Alanson 1876–1884 *Bigelow, George T. 1870–1877 *Blake, Clarence J. 1895–1918 *Blake, J. A. Lowell 1911–1938 *Bremer, S. Parker 1923–1925 *Brooks, Phillips 1884–1885 *Browne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 *Mudge, E. R. 1874–1878 Palmer, Henry W. 1923–1943 *Peabody, Oliver W. 1884–1886 *Perkins, Thomas N. 1904–1916 *Perkins, Thomas N. 1904–1916 *Phillips, John C. 1881–1833 *Phillips, William . 1931–1935 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–18
Ames, Mrs. F. L. 1926–1929 Palmer, Henry W. 1923–1943 *Bader, Louis F. S. 1930–1942 *Peabody, Oliver W. 1884–1896 *Baylies, Walter C. 1908–1910 *Perkins, Thomas N. 1904–1916 *Bigelow, Alanson 1876–1884 *Phelan, James J. 1921–1934 *Bigelow, George T. 1870–1877 *Phillips, John C. 1881–1883 *Blake, Clarence J. 1895–1918 Phillips, William 1931–1935 *Blake, J. A. Lowell 1911–1938 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–1886 *Bremer, S. Parker 1923–1925 Pickman, Dudley L., Jr. 1916–1925 *Brooks, Phillips 1884–1885 *Pierce, Wallace L. 1901–1920 *Browne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Robbins, Chandler 1870–1882 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Rogers, Mrs. Dudley P. 1928–1939 *Comerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 *Sargent, F. W. 1918–1919 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Seabury, William H. 1902–1933 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 *Sears, J. Montgomery. 1883–1905 *Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 Seymour, Rober
*Bader, Louis F. S
*Baylies, Walter C 1908–1910 *Bigelow, Alanson 1876–1884 *Bigelow, George T 1870–1877 *Blake, Clarence J 1895–1918 *Blake, J. A. Lowell 1911–1938 *Bremer, S. Parker 1923–1925 *Brooks, Phillips 1884–1885 *Browne, Dr. Francis H 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 *Pierkins, Thomas N 1904–1914 *Phillips, John C 1881–1883 *Phillips, William 1931–1935 *Pickering, H. G 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G 1870–1886 *Phillips, William 1916–1925 *Robbins, Chandler 1870–1882 *Rogers, Mrs. Dudley P 1928–1939 *Russell, Mrs. William E 1939–1943 *Sargent, F. W 1918–1919 *Seabury, William H 1902–1933 *Sears, J. Montgomery. 1883–1905 *Sears, Philip S 1916–1925 *Seymour, Robert W 1923–1925
*Bigelow, Alanson. 1876–1884 *Bigelow, George T. 1870–1877 *Blake, Clarence J. 1895–1918 *Blake, J. A. Lowell. 1911–1938 *Bremer, S. Parker. 1923–1925 *Brooks, Phillips. 1884–1885 *Brewne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel. 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel. 1870–1885 *Pielan, James J. 1921–1934 *Phillips, John C. 1881–1883 *Phillips, William . 1931–1935 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G. 187
*Bigelow, George T. 1870–1877 *Blake, Clarence J. 1895–1918 *Blake, J. A. Lowell. 1911–1938 *Bremer, S. Parker. 1923–1925 *Brooks, Phillips. 1884–1885 *Browne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel. 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel. 1870–1885 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–188
*Blake, Clarence J. 1895–1918
*Blake, J. A. Lowell. 1911–1938 *Bremer, S. Parker. 1923–1925 *Brooks, Phillips. 1884–1885 *Browne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel. 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel. 1870–1885 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–1886 *Pickering, H. G. 1879–1885
*Bremer, S. Parker. 1923–1925 *Brooks, Phillips. 1884–1885 *Browne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 Pickman, Dudley L., Jr. 1916–1925 *Robbins, Chandler 1926–1882 *Rogers, Mrs. Dudley P. 1928–1939 Russell, Mrs. William E. 1939–1943 *Sargent, F. W. 1918–1919 Seabury, William H. 1902–1933 *Sears, J. Montgomery. 1883–1905 Sears, Philip S. 1916–1925 Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925
*Brooks, Phillips
*Browne, Dr. Francis H. 1870–1915 *Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D. 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 *Robbins, Chandler 1870–1882 *Rogers, Mrs. Dudley P. 1928–1939 Russell, Mrs. William E. 1939–1943 *Sargent, F. W. 1918–1919 Seabury, William H. 1902–1933 *Sears, J. Montgomery. 1883–1905 Sears, Philip S. 1916–1925 Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925
*Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925 *Comerford, Frank D 1935–1941 Coolidge, Lawrence 1936–1941 Cox, Mrs. William C 1936–1949 *Dana, S. B
*Comerford, Frank D
Coolidge, Lawrence. 1936–1941 *Sargent, F. W. 1918–1919 Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 Seabury, William H. 1902–1933 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 *Sears, J. Montgomery. 1883–1905 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 Sears, Philip S. 1916–1925 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925
Cox, Mrs. William C. 1936–1939 Seabury, William H. 1902–1933 *Dana, S. B. 1899–1901 *Sears, J. Montgomery. 1883–1905 Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935 Sears, Philip S. 1916–1925 *Emmons, Nathaniel 1870–1885 Seymour, Robert W. 1923–1925
*Dana, S. B
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel1934–1935 Sears, Philip S1916–1925 *Emmons, Nathaniel1870–1885 Seymour, Robert W1923–1925
*Emmons, Nathaniel1870–1885 Seymour, Robert W1923–1925
*Emmons, Robert W., 2nd. 1903–1928 *Shattuck, Dr. F. P1888–1919
*Endicott, William1904–1928 *Shaw, Louis A1934–1940
*Faulkner, Charles1870–1885 *Spaulding, J. P1879–1896
*Fearing, Albert1870–1875 *Stearns, Frank W1916–1925
*Fiske, Charles H1870-1898 *Stockton, Howard1897-1902
*Gardner, George P1885–1939 *Stockton, Philip1924–1925
*Green, Samuel A1870–1883 Stone, Albert, Jr1930–1933
*Hallowell, John W1925-1926 *Stone, Dr. James A1928-1929
Hardwick, Huntington R. 1930-1933 *Strong, Edward A 1870-1873
*Herrick, Robert F., Jr1921-1925 *Sturgis, Russell, Jr1870-1871
Hollister, Paul M1926-1926 *Thacher, George1886-1896
*Howe, George D1871–1880 *Thacher, Isaac1870–1883
*Hunnewell, F. W1895-1917 *Thayer, E. V. R1886-1907
Hunnewell, F. W., 2nd1915-1924 *Thayer, Nathaniel1870-1883
*Hunnewell, H. H1886–1901 *Thomas, W. B1897–1902
*Ingalls, William1870–1902 Tuckerman, John A1919–1920
*Johnson, Samuel1870–1871 *Wetherell, John G1887–1897
*Joy, Charles H1887–1887 Wheeler, Henry1898–1926
*Kuhn, W. P1877–1880 *Winthrop, Robert C1870–1894
*Lawrence, John1908-1914 *Young, Charles L1884-1901
*Kirstein, Louis E1921–1942
*Lincoln, Roland C1884–1885 *Deceased

HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

J. Lewis Bremer, M.D.

Walter B. Cannon, M.D.

Reid Hunt, M.D.

Charles G. Mixter, M.D.

Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

STAFF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

William E. Ladd, M.D.				Surgeon-in-Chief
Frank R. Ober, M.D			Orth	opedic Surgeon-in-Chief
Richard M. Smith, M.D.				Physician-in-Chief
S. Burt Wolbach, M.D				Pathologist-in-Chief
George v. L. Mever .				Director

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF										
George v. L. Meyer					Director					
Miss Madeline S. Gibbs, R.N.					. Assistant to the Director					
Miss Fanny C. Knapp, R.N.					. Assistant to the Director					
Miss Muriel J. Seff, R.N., Supera	visor				Admitting Officer					
Miss Edith V. Bell, R.N.			•		Admitting Officer					
Miss Elizabeth V. Wheeler, R.N.		•	•	•	Admitting Officer					
Miss Harriet Houghton, R.N.		•	•	•	Admitting Officer					
Chester E. Budden	•	•	•	•	Accountant					
Mrs. Martha H. Stuart, B.S.	•	•	•	•	Dietitian					
Miss Priscilla E. Hedley Mrs. Isabel Hall	•	•	•	•	Admitting Officer, O. P. D.					
Miss Ethel Preble	•	•	•	•	Housekeeper Rate Adjuster					
Ferdinand Harding		•	•	•						
Miss Elizabeth C. Fitzgerald		•	•	•	Purchasing Agent					
Donald M. Skauen, B.S., PHC.,										
Miss Eva F. Pratt					Record Librarian					
Mrs. Daisy J. Jacobs				:	Record Librarian					
Miss Marion W. Hall					. Social Service Director					
Nancy Estabrook	•.				Occupational Therapy Director					

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Richard M. Smith, M.D.								Physician-in-Chief
Bronson Crothers, M.D.								Visiting Physician
John A. V. Davies, M.D.								Visiting Physician
Louis K. Diamond, M.D.								Visiting Physician
James L. Gamble, M.D.	Ĭ							Visiting Physician
**Lewis W. Hill, M.D.	•							Visiting Physician
Charles A. Janeway, M.D.	•							Visiting Physician
Harold C. Stuart, M.D.	•		٠			•		Visiting Physician
Edwin T. Wyman, M.D.	•		•			٠		
	•	•	•	•		:		Visiting Physician
Randolph K. Byers, M.D.								Visiting Physician
Stewart H. Clifford, M.D.						Ass	ociate	Visiting Physician
**R. Cannon Eley, M.D.								Visiting Physician
Henry E. Gallup, M.D.								Visiting Physician
**Charles D. May, M.D.								Visiting Physician
Alfred T. Shohl, M.D.	•				•			Visiting Physician
Philip H. Sylvester, M.D.	•				•			Visiting Physician
Eliot Hubbard, M.D., (Chi	of a	£ 7.// ~	diant	Ò.				Associate Physician
	er o	i ivie	caicai	U.I	ر.ك.			
**Albert A. Frank, M.D.	•				•			Associate Physician
*Stanton Garfield, M.D							. 1	Associate Physician
Nathan Gorin, M.D.							. 1	Associate Physician
Hyman Green, M.D.								Associate Physician
Gerald N. Hoeffel, M.D.	•					•		Associate Physician
deraid it. alocates, 191.15.	•	•	•			•		1330ciun I liysiciuli

^{**}On leave of absence with United States Armed Forces.

**John P. Hubbard M.D.								Associate Physician
Dorothea M. Moore, M.D.								Associate Physician
Robert T. Moulton, M.D.								Associate Physician
Harry L. Mueller, M.D.								Associate Physician
**Henry N. Pratt, M.D.								Associate Physician
Abraham S. Small, M.D.								Associate Physician
William J. Turtle, M.D.	•						•	Associate Physician
Sidney H. Weiner, M.D.		•					•	Associate Physician
Lucille Williamson, M.D.							•	Associate Physician
Olga E. Allers, M.D. **John K. Brines, M.D.		٠	:_				•	Assistant Physician Assistant Physician
James T. Cameron, M.D.	:		:				•	Assistant Physician
**Allen M. Hill, M.D.	:		•		:		٠	Assistant Physician
Rose C. Munro, M.D.	•	•	:	:				Assistant Physician
**Harry Shwachman, M.D.				:			•	Assistant Physician
Louis A. Sieracki, M.D.								Assistant Physician
**Lendon Snedeker, M.D.								Assistant Physician
Jacob Wallace, M.D	Ĭ		:					Assistant Physician
William Berenberg, M.D.	•					Ju		Attending Physician
	•	:					nior	
William Berenberg, M.D.		•	: 4	:	:	Ju	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D.	:	•	•	:	· ·	Ju:	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D.	:	• • •	•	:	:	Ju	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D.	:	· · ·	: *	· ·	: :	Ju:	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D.			: -	:	:	Ju:	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D.			: *			Ju:	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D. Jean P. Davis, M.D. William A. Dickson, M.D.			• •			Ju:	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident . House Officer
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D. Jean P. Davis, M.D.	D.		• •			Jun	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident . House Officer . House Officer
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D. Jean P. Davis, M.D. William A. Dickson, M.D. Benjamin G. Ferris, Jr., M. Martin Gershman, M.D.						Jun	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident House Officer House Officer
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D. Jean P. Davis, M.D. William A. Dickson, M.D. Benjamin G. Ferris, Jr., M. Martin Gershman, M.D. John P. Hubbell, Jr., M.D.						Jun	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident House Officer House Officer House Officer
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D. Jean P. Davis, M.D. William A. Dickson, M.D. Benjamin G. Ferris, Jr., M. Martin Gershman, M.D. John P. Hubbell, Jr., M.D. Roy K. Kendall, M.D.						Jun	nior nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident House Officer House Officer House Officer House Officer House Officer
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D. Jean P. Davis, M.D. William A. Dickson, M.D. Benjamin G. Ferris, Jr., M. Martin Gershman, M.D. John P. Hubbell, Jr., M.D. Roy K. Kendall, M.D. Frank L. Plachte, M.D.						Jun	nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident House Officer House Officer House Officer House Officer House Officer House Officer
William Berenberg, M.D. Edward L. Pratt, M.D. Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. Lillian A. Francis, M.D. Donald E. McLean, M.D. Dane G. Prugh, M.D. Jean P. Davis, M.D. William A. Dickson, M.D. Benjamin G. Ferris, Jr., M. Martin Gershman, M.D. John P. Hubbell, Jr., M.D. Roy K. Kendall, M.D. Frank L. Plachte, M.D.						Jun	nior	Attending Physician Attending Physician Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident Assistant Resident House Officer

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Frank R. Ober, M.D.				. Orthopedic Surgeon-in-Chief
	•	•	•	
James W. Sever, M.D.	•	•	•	Orthopedic Surgeon
A. H. Brewster, M.D.				Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
William T. Green, M.D.				Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
Robert H. Morris, M.D.				Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
**William Elliston, M.D.				Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
Paul W. Hugenberger, M.I.	Ö.			Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
**Meier G. Karp, M.D.				Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
Miriam Katzeff, M.D.		. '		Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
John G. Kuhns, M.D.				Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon
Charles L. Sturdevant, M.I		•	•	Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon
*John Bell, M.D		•	•	. Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon
		•	•	
John F. Bell, M.D.	•	•	•	Resident Orthopedic Surgeon
Miss Janet Merrill				. Director of Physical Therapeutics
Miss Mary E. Trainor, R.N.	1.			Director of Paralytic Clinic
David S. Grice, M.D.				Resident Orthopedic Surgeon
			•	
William A. Stevens, M.D.		•	•	House Officer
Laszlo Ormandy, M.D.				House Officer

^{*}With the United States Armed Forces.

^{**}On leave of absence with the United States Armed Forces.

Clarence A. Splitoff, M.D					House Officer
John Talinski, M.D					House Officer
Leonard Harris, M.D.					House Officer
Quitino J. Serenati, M.D.					House Officer
Chung H. Tan, M.D					House Officer
Frank A. Barlow, M.D			•		House Officer

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

S. Burt Wolbach, M.D Pathologist-i	n-Chief
Sidney Farber, M.D	hologist
Henry W. Edmonds, M.D Assistant Pat September 1, 1942–September 1, 1943	hologist
Rolf Katzenstein, M.D Assistant Pat August 1, 1943–February 1, 1944	hologist
F. K. Mostofi, M.D	hologist
Lotte Strauss, M.D Assistant Resident Pat September 1, 1943-September 1, 1944	hologist
*Ernest J. Eichwald, M.D. (Path.)	Officer
*Leonard Harris, M.D. (Orth.)	Officer
Clifton J. Bennett, M.D. (Surg.)	Officer
*Robert A. Sears, M.D. (Surg.)	Officer
Arthur Chung, M.D. (Path.) House July 1, 1943–January 1, 1944	Officer
*Raymond G. Gottschalk, M.D. (Path.) House September 1, 1943-April 8, 1944	Officer
Patricia E. Wanning, M.D Voluntary A October 1, 1942–April 1, 1943	ssistant
Daniel Sciarra	ssistant
James J. O'Hare	ssistant

DEPARTMENT OF ROENTGENOLOGY

Edward B. D. Newhauser, M.D.				Roentgenologist
*L. Alexander Vance, M.D.			Associate	Roentgenologist
*George M. Wyatt, M.D			Associate	Roentgenologist

^{*}With the United States Armed Forces.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

William F Lodd MD	
William E. Ladd, M.D Surgeon-in-Chie	ef
**Thomas H. Lanman, M.D Visiting Surgeo	n
Franc D. Ingraham, M.D. (Neurosurgery) Visiting Surgeo	
**Carlyle G. Flake, M.D. (Otolaryngology) Visiting Surgeo	100
Carryle G. Flake, M.D. (Otolaryngology)	'II
George D. Cutler, M.D Associate Visiting Surgeo	n
Donald W. MacCollum, M.D Associate Visiting Surgeo	n
Robert E. Gross, M.D Associate Visiting Surgeo	n
A TO THE TENT OF T	
**Henry W. Hudson, Jr., M.D	
**Patrick J. Mahoney, M.D Associate Surgeo	
**Augustus Thorndike, M.D Associate Surgeo	
**John W. Chamberlain, M.D Assistant Surgeo	n
Harold G. Tobey, M.D Visiting Otolaryngologic	st.
**Lyman G. Richards, M.D Research Associate in Otolaryngolog	[2]
Charles F. Ferguson, M.D Associate Visiting Otolaryngologi.	
**Charles I. Johnson, M.D Associate Visiting Otolaryngologic	
Harry W. Perkins, D.M.D Orthodontis	st
Edward I. Silver, D.M.D Associate Orthodontis	st.
Abijah Pierce, D.M.D Assistant Orthodontis	
**Henry C. Beebe, D.M.D Assistant Orthodontis	
**Paul E. Gilpatrick, D.M.D Assistant Stomatologis	
*Emory Farrington, D.M.D Voluntary Assistar	ıt
Mrs. Esther Shapiro Speech Correctionis	
Tague C. Chisholm, M.D. (Ended August, 1943) Resident Surgeon	
H. William Scott, Jr., M.D. (Ended January, 1944) . Resident Surgeo	
Robin G. Anderson, M.D	n
John J. Lowrey, M.D Assistant Resident in Neurosurger	·v
(Ended March, 1943)	_
	У
(Ended July, 1943)	
Frank E. Nulsen, M.D Assistant Resident in Neurosurger	
	<i>'y</i>
	'У
(Ended November, 1943)	
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D Assistant in Resident Neurosurger	
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D Assistant in Resident Neurosurger (Ended March, 1944)	·y
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D Assistant in Resident Neurosurger (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D Acting Assistant Resident in Otolaryngolog	·y
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D	·y
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D	·y
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D	י צע
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D	ry Iy er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D	ry By er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. Acting Assistant Resident in Otolaryngolog (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) House Office Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943)	ry Iy er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) House Office. *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943)	ry Iy er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) House Office. *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943)	ry gy er er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943)	ry gy er er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *House Office	ry gy er er er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. Acting Assistant Resident in Otolaryngolog (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) House Office	ry er er er er er er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) House Office *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) House Office *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) House Office *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) House Office *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) House Office *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) House Office *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) House Office	ry gy er er er er er er er er er e
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *House Office *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *House Office	ry gy er er er er er er er er er e
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *House Office *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *House Office	ry er er er er er er er er er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944)	ry er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office	er er er eer eer eer eer eer
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944)	er er er eer eer eer eer eer
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office	er er er eer eer eer eer eer
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Clifton J. Bennett, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office	er er er eer eer eer eer eer
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office	er er er eer eer eer eer eer
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. Assistant in Resident Neurosurger (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. Acting Assistant Resident in Otolaryngolog (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) House Office *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) House Office *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) House Office *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) House Office *Jonald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) House Office *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) House Office *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) House Office *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) House Office *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) House Office *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office Paul F. Ware, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office Paul F. Ware, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office Clifton J. Bennett, M.D. (January, 1944) House Office	sy sy er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Paul F. Ware, M.D. (January, 1944) *SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS James L. Gamble, M.D. *Director, Chemistry Laborator	gy gy er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *James E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Paul F. Ware, M.D. (January, 1944) *SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS James L. Gamble, M.D. *Director, Chemistry Laborator	gy gy er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *Thomas E. Lewis, Jr., M.D. (March, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) *Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) *Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) *Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *House Office *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) *Clifton J. Bennett, M.D. (January, 1944) *Director, Chemistry Laborator Alfred T. Shohl, M.D. Assistant Director, Chemistry Laborator	ry er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (March, 1943) (March, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) (Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) (Poscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) (Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *House Office *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) Clifton J. Bennett, M.D. (January, 1944) Assistant Director, Chemistry Laborator Alfred T. Shohl, M.D. Assistant Director, Chemistry Laborator Donal Control of the start of	ry er
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (May, 1943) (March, 1944) (March, 1943) (March, 1944) (March, 1943) (March, 1944) (March, 1943) (March, 1943) (March, 1943) (March, 1944) (March, 194	ry gy er er er er er er er er er e
(Ended November, 1943) John J. Lowrey, M.D. (Ended March, 1944) Herman A. DeWilde, M.D. (Ended January, 1944) The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment. *William G. Schoch, M.D. (January, 1943) *Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. (March, 1943) (March, 1943) *John R. Newstedt, M.D. (July, 1943) (Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September, 1943) (Poscar W. Hills, M.D. (October, 1943) (Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (November, 1943) *House Office *H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (January, 1944) *George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (February, 1944) *Robert A. Sears, M.D. (January, 1944) Clifton J. Bennett, M.D. (January, 1944) Assistant Director, Chemistry Laborator Alfred T. Shohl, M.D. Assistant Director, Chemistry Laborator Donal Control of the start of	ry gy er er er er er er er er er e

^{**}On leave of absence with U. S. Armed Forces.

*With the Armed Forces.

J. Herbert Waite, M.D.						Ophthalmologist
Paul A. Chandler, M.D.						Assistant Ophthalmologist
Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.						Assistant Ophthalmologist
**Trygve Gunderson, M.I.)					Assistant Ophthalmologist
Paul E. Boyle, D.M.D.						. Oral Pathologist
*Maurice L. Dinnerman,	D.M.I	D.				Assistant Oral Pathologist
Paul K. Losch, D.D.S						Stomatologist
David Weisberger, D.M.	.D., M	I.D.				Associate Stomatologist
Charles M. Waldo, D.D.	.S					Associate Orthodontist
*John C. Brown, D.M.D.						Assistant Stomatologist
*Charles M. Campelia, D	.M.D.					Assistant Stomatologist
*Mr. George Johnson, Ja:	nuary	1-Ma	y 30			Student House Officer
*Mr. William Pennine, Se	ptemb	per 1-	Dece	mber	31	Student House Officer
•						

CONSULTING STAFF

Allan M. Butler, M.D.					Consulting Staff
Hallowell Davis, M.D.					Consulting Staff
Albert B. Ferguson, M.D.					Consulting Staff
A. Baird Hastings, M.D.					Consulting Staff
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.					Consulting Staff
Otto Kraver, M.D					Consulting Staff
Merrill C. Sossman, M.D.					Consulting Staff
Conrad Wesselhoeft, M.D.					Consulting Staff

^{**}On leave of absence with the Armed Forces.
*With the United States Armed Forces.

SCHOOL OF NURSING AND NURSING SERVICE

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of School of Nursing Stella Goostray, R.N.

Assistants to the Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of School of Nursing

Associate Principal of School of Nursing Mary E. Norcross, R.N.

Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses

Kathryn Cheney, R.N.

Instructors

Emily G. Pearson, R.N. Edna J. Townsend, R.N. Theresa, Hurley, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Assistant Principal

Muriel B. Vesey, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses at Night

Elizabeth F. Webster, R.N.

Night Supervisors
Alice F. Perkins, R.N.
Roberta Strong, R.N.

Medical and Isolation Services

Ethel M. Trafton, R.N., Supervisor Joan Fitzgerald, R.N., Head Nurse Johanna Schlegtendal, R.N., Head Nurse

Ruth Emerson, R.N., Head Nurse

Surgical and Throat Services

Edith M. Ahrens, R.N., Head Nurse Elizabeth Higgins, R.N., Head Nurse Olive Simard, R.N., Head Nurse Elizabeth T. White, R.N., Head Nurse

Orthopedic Service

E. Jean Hill, R.N., Supervisor Frances Maguire, R.N., Head Nurse Ruth Wooliver, R.N., Head Nurse

Neurological Service

Elizabeth C. Logan, R.N., Head Nurse

Infants' Medical Service

Mary G. Chapman, R.N., Supervisor Hope G. Furgin, R.N., Head Nurse

Operating Room

Edith C. Jenkins, R.N., Supervisor Natalie J. Gowen, R.N., Assistant

Anesthetists

B. Elaine Lank, R.N., Chief Ruth Hodgdon, R.N. Elizabeth Moran, R.N.

Out-Patient Department

Marion Perkins, R.N., Head Nurse and Acting Instructor, Medical Clinic Helen C. Harding, R.N., Head Nurse, Orthopedic Clinic

Orthopedic Clinic
Olivia V. Ross, R.N., Head Nurse,
Surgical Clinic

Beatrice Greene, R.N., Head Nurse, Isolation Clinic

Private Ward

Sarah J. Vickery, R.N., Supervisor Elizabeth Chatterton, R.N., Head Nurse

Verna L. Pearl, R.N., Head Nurse Jean Wood, R.N., Head Nurse

Nurses' Infirmary
Christine Ritchie, R.N., Head Nurse

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

HONOR ROLL WORLD WAR II

Dr. Henry W. Hudson Dr. John W. Chamberlain Dr. Patrick J. Mahoney Dr. R. Cannon Elev M. Aldra Dickie, R.N. John J. Flynn Dr. Thomas H. Lanman Dr. Carlyle G. Flake Dr. Augustus Thorndike Patricia Baldwin, R.N. Mary H. Calvin, R. N. Helen E. Fitzgerald, R. N. Dr. Henry N. Pratt Dr. Charles D. May Nancy L. Chapman, R. N. Rosamond Noves, R. N. Elizabeth Grav. R. N. Phyllis Belair, R. N. Thelma Reynolds, R.N. Anne Wurts, R.N. Dr. F. Dale Wilson Dr. T. Wiley Hodges Dr. Charles L. Dimmler Dr. Eben Alexander Gordon Abbott F. Murray Forbes, Ir. John S. Ames, Ir. Dr. Hannibal Hamlin Dr. Charles I. Johnson Dr. Clifford G. Grulee Dr. Edward C. Dver Marion Woolworth Dr. John C. Brown Dr. L. Alexander Vance Dr. Trygve Gunderson Dr. Thomas H. Weller Dr. Ruell A. Sloan Dr. Eugene E. Record Brinley M. Hall Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr. Ruth Crocker, R. N. Georgianna Curley, R. N. Martha R. Dyer, R. N. Dr. Lewis W. Hill Dr. John K. Brines Dr. Allen M. Hill

Winifred T. Ennis, R.N. Shirlev M. Fairburn, R. N. Ruth B. Lumbra, R. N. Sarah Trask, R.N. Dr. John P. Hubbard Marguerite Chapman, R.N. Dr. Robert S. Hormell Dr. Vincent Zecchino Dr. Floyd Jergesen Dr. Lent Johnson Earl Hinckley John Brown Nancy Preston, R.N. Bertha Roaen, R. N. Wilma L. Thomas, R. N. Lawrence Foster Edward L. Bigelow Dr. Meier G. Karb Dr. Albert A. Frank Dr. George W. Starbuck Dr. Wm. McL. Wallace Ralph Kane Ralph Anderson James E. Brooks Dorothy Dickens, R. N. Marjorie Lovell, R. N. Dr. Harry Shwachman Dr. William A. Elliston Dr. Fred H. Allen, Jr. Dr. Philip T. Levine Dr. Lawrence Kingsland Dr. Richard B. Stark William Gosse Evy Carlson, R.N. Felicia Szagnar, R. N. Julia Zelek, R. N. H. Louise Moulton, R.N. Edna Cruickshank, R.N. Dr. Raymond Latham Dr. Lendon Snedeker Dorothy A. Fitzgerald, R. N. Alice M. Horan, R. N. Suzanne L. Walker, R.N. Serene Berg, R.N. Harriet T. O' Hara, R. N. Dr. Henry Swan

Kathryn R. Donovan, R. N. Dr. Paul H. Gilpatric Zane A. Oakes, R. N. Dr. Fred C. Robbins Dr. Lyman G. Richards Dr. Thomas L. Duncan Lois Brownell Edith Vail Rosamond Woodward, R.N. Catherine Marie Joyce, R. N. Florence Rose Lanno, R.N. Dorothy Frances Pratt, R.N. Eleanor L. Anderson, R. N. Taimi Koski, R. N. Dr. James E. Lewis, Jr. Herbert E. Winslow, Jr. Dr. J. Roger Newstedt Mary E. Mc Nally Dr. Charles Waldo Dr. Leonard Harris Dr. Daniel R. Grey Mary R. Jordan Esther Josephine Dean, R. N. Pauline Isabelle Newcomb, R. N. Elizabeth Thayer Grant, R. N. Anita Sedwick, R.N. Jean Bentley, R. N.

Dr. Robert A. Sears

Dr. Charles G. Jennings Dr. William G. Shoch Dr. W. H. Clatworthy, Jr. Dr. George W. B. Starkey Dr. Frank A. Barlow Geraldine E. Murphy, R. N. Anna Marie Devine, R.N. Dorothy J. Keech, R. N. Margaret F. Regan, R.N. Elizabeth Muzzy, R.N. Eleanor H. Clark. R. N. Constance A. Kurkul, R. N. Gertrude E. Anderson, R. N. Clara Mary Wychunas, R. N. Hope K. Barrie, R. N. Bette Paul, R.N. Ann Delia Crocker, R. N. Elizabeth A. Higgins, R. N. Olga Kreshka, R.N. Dr. Geoffrey M. Martin Paul R. Roberts Janice S. Fifield Dr. Raymond G. Gottschalk Robert E. Adams Frances Louise Harris, R.N. Athala Priscilla Munson, R.N. Kathleen Hilden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

IN spite of difficulties inherent in the war situation, the most serious of which is the depletion of the Staff,—doctors, nurses and others continue to disappear,—the hospital still functions efficiently and so far no department has been closed, nor has any essential service been given up. The Director, the various services from the Chiefs to the most recent arrivals, and all other personnel have responded to the challenge of the situation without reserve.

Progress has been made during the year; for example, in the continued work on infectious diseases in the Isolation Ward opened last year on a 12-months basis; in the continuation of studies in immune globulin; in the study of the Rh factor in the blood; in studies of water requirements for castaways; in the operative approach to malformations of gastro-intestinal tract; in employment of the Kenney treatment in poliomyelitis; and in the expansion of the work of the Dental Department.

The ladies of the Welfare Committee and especially the Volunteer War Service Workers have filled up gaps of essential nature throughout the hospital, its wards and in the Out-Patient Department. Without their help the hospital would indeed have had more difficulties in carrying on.

At the Executive Committee meeting on March 15, 1943, the Director called attention to the obsolete condition and growing inadequacy of portions of the hospital plant and indicated that the Staff hoped the Board would study the question with the idea of planning certain rebuilding to be undertaken at the end of the war. At that meeting the appointment was authorized of a "Committee on Present and Future Needs of the Hospital, particularly in relation to the advisability of drawing up plans for the construction of a new building."

Such a Committee consisting of the Director, Chiefs of Staff and certain members of the Executive Committee was immediately appointed, and it has been active ever since, meeting generally twice a month. Its first report was made on May 3, 1943, and indicated that a large part of the plant was indeed antiquated and outgrown; that for continued progress the hospital must have modern buildings in the near future; that now is the time to prepare for after the war; that it desired authority to employ architectural and draftsmanship assistance to work out preliminary plans. The Executive Committee accorded its enthusiastic support and authorized the work.

Numerous meetings were devoted by this Committee on Needs to the details of new construction, and the Staff was canvassed for its ideas with the result that at a special meeting of the Board of Trustees a preliminary report was made with a rough model of a central building to be erected between the main building and the Isolation building to take the place of the present wards, operating rooms, amphitheatre and all that lies between, thus providing adequate facilities in a modern building to take the place of the present in general outmoded structures. As yet no final plans have been evolved, but the plan is fast crystalizing, and its general outline has been determined.

The Board received the report with complete approval and authorized the appointment of a committee to formulate a program for raising the necessary funds. This Committee has been appointed and is starting work.

At the Executive Committee meeting on February 14, 1943, the Treasurer was authorized to enter into an arrangement with Messrs. Coolidge, Shepley, Bullfinch & Abbot as architects for the proposed new building. While details as to possible expansion of facilities and matters of cost are not as yet determined the Board of Trustees is whole-heartedly in favor of replacing the out-grown and out-moded plant in which a great part of the hospital is now housed and is bending every effort toward starting the necessary new construction at the earliest possible moment.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

DIRECTOR'S REPORT

THE Children's Hospital faces a serious problem; namely, the need of modern buildings and modern equipment and facilities.

The wisdom and fores ght of the Trustees of the Hospital is to be commended, for in the mist of this world turmoil, and when the clouds were hanging heavily, they voted, following a recommendation unanimously passed by the Staff, to proceed to draw up plans for new buildings to replace our obsolete and antiquated wards, operating rooms, laboratories, etc., and what is more a Building Fund was started which has already accumulated a respectable sum.

This action of the Board did much to strengthen the hospital morale.

Whether the plans will call for a hospital of greater bed capacity, depends on factors which will take a little time to solve, but we sincerely believe that a new building will effect sufficient economies in the operating expense to warrant increasing the number of beds to meet the needs that the Staff consider most desirable.

The type of pavilion wards that we now have, which were constructed in 1914 have many advantages, but equally as many disadvantages. The servicing and maintenance of these scattered units is expensive and laborious. From a maintenance angle alone, the problem of keeping eight individual roofs from leaking is no small task in itself. Loss of heat in the miles of piping that connect these units is extravagant. The delivery of food from a distant kitchen, of drugs, of supplies, of laundry, is all far more tedious and time consuming than it would be in a vertical building.

The actual care of patients would be tremendously enhanced with more and better utility rooms, treatment rooms, laboratories, etc., with closer proximity to x-ray and the operating rooms.

One of the promoters of the present Harvard Medical School Buildings envisioned, at the turn of the century, a Medical School surrounded with hospitals. Many used to laugh at him, some humored him, but he lived to see the beginning of the Medical Center that he dreamed of. The Medical Center that exists now must be strengthened as time goes on, for it has potentialities equalled in few other cities of the country.

Many aspects of the year 1943 need not be recorded, for all hospitals suffered from the same troubles, that of shortage of help of all kinds. It is to be hoped that we may never again have to go through such trials and tribulations.

The Hospital has made every effort not to "let the public down" as evidenced by the fact that there were:

5,826 admissions	1943
5,808 admissions	1942
67,690 hospital days	1943
65,431 hospital days	1942
Average daily census 187	1943
Average daily census 179	1942
4,605 operations	1943
3,697 operations	1942
50,008 Out Patient visits	1943

The saddest aspect of the whole situation to my mind, is the fact that the public at large, though appreciative and grateful, has no adequate conception of the physical strain, the personal sacrifices and the loyal devotion that has been shown by the Medical Staff, the Nursing Staff, and the other regular employees of the Hospital.

While one can hardly blame the nurses for being tempted to nurse in the more glamorous surroundings of the Armed Forces, or blame employees who could double their income by working in war industries, we certainly owe a very deep debt of gratitude to all of those who stuck by us.

With the reduction in personnel, our total payroll for the year shows an increase of 10 per cent over the year 1942. Hospitals have for many years managed to obtain employees on terms which were more than favorable to the institution. Whether those days will ever return is a matter of conjecture, but it is fairly safe to assume that we must face a new era of higher wages and pass this expense along to the public we serve, or rely on the generosity of the public, that the Hospital may continue to function.

Some look at the future with considerable trepidation, but is this not a futile anxiety? Hospitals are necessities in the life of the community, and will unquestionably obtain the support that they need. They always have, and provided they give the highest quality of service, they always will.

The Children's Hospital must, and will do its share.

G. v. L. Meyer, Director

DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORT—IN-PATIENT

	Census Dec.				Census Dec.
	31, 1942	Admiss.	Treated	Disch.	31, 1943
Medical	22	759	781	757	24
Surgical	59	1,572	1,631	1,575	56
Orthopedic	20	391	411	396	15
Throat	6	745	751	736	15
Neurological	9	290	299	295	4
Isolation	8	244	252	241	11
Public Wards	124	4,001	4,125	4,000	125
Private Ward	40	1,825	1,865	1,826	39
Totals	164	5,826	5,990	5,826	164

	Hosp. Days	Av. Daily Census
Medical	9,484	26
Surgical	22,365	61
Orthopedic	10,642	29
Throat	4,189	11
Neurological	4,127	11
Isolation	3,696	10
Public Wards	54,503	148
Private Ward	13,187	36
Totals	67,690	184

DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORT—OUT-PATIENT

DIRECTOR'S STATIST	ICAL RE	roki o	OI-I AILEN	*
Clinics	New Cases	Transfers	Old Cases	Totals
Medical	4,168	510	14,585	19,263
Surgical	2,333	493	8,564	11,390
Orthopedic	991	443	7,555	8,989
Throat	332	579	1,654	2,565
Scoliosis	26	33	1,410	1,469
Physiotherapy	. 3	6	1,883	1,892
Lamp	 0	—0—	-0-	—0—
Dental	0	1	121	122
Infantile Paralysis	68	-0-	4,250	4,318
Totals	7,921	2,065	40,022	50,008
Emergencies				
Medical 580	Total No	umber of Ir	ndividuals	
Surgical 1,190	Daily Av	v. No. of N	ew Cases	26
Orthopedic 87	Daily Av	v. No. of V	isits	166
Throat	Minor O	perations		565

2,085

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1943

ASSETS

ASSETS		
Current Assets:		
Cash in bank and on hand	\$ 153,989.76	
Accounts receivable, patients	29,732.53	
Accounts receivable, other	4,162.61	
T C / 1 The state between the state of	7,102.01	
Infants' Hospital, balance of share of operating costs	4 004 44	
operating costs	4,324.44	
Accrued interest and dividends	45,251.24	
Materials and supplies on hand	41,658.48	
Prepaid expenses	12,612.19	
Trepard expenses	12,012.19	\$ 291,731.25
Tourse of Committees		ф 291,731.23
Investment Securities:		
General fund investments	\$3,002,015.56	
Restricted fund investments	1,656,994.01	
Building fund investments	25,134.62	
		4,684,144.19
Other Investment Property:		1,001,111.15
Other Investment Property:	A 450 550 00	
Real Estate	\$ 458,750.00	
Mortgage receivable	53,890.30	
_		512,640.30
Plant and Equipment:		
	\$ 211,128.03	
Land		
Hospital buildings	1,813.962.35	
Dormitory property	883,116.19	
Furniture, equipment and improvements	•	
(depreciated value)	26,680.24	
(depreciated value)	20,000.21	2 024 996 91
		2,934,886.81
m	-	** *** ***
Total Assets		\$8,423,402.55
10tut 1135tt3		¥=,:==,:==:
LIABILITIES AND CA	PITAL	4 5,135,153,55
LIABILITIES AND CA	PITAL	4-,,,,
LIABILITIES AND CA		¥-,,.
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills)	\$ 32,055.27	***************************************
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09	***************************************
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable	\$ 32,055.27	**,
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06	**,
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00	**,
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06	
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00	72,281.51
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital:	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00	
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills)	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99	
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills)	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68	
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00	
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13	
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00	72,281.51
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13	
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13	72,281.51
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13	72,281.51
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund. Expendable funds for special purposes	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund. Expendable funds for special purposes	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund. Expendable funds for special purposes	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund Restricted investment funds New building fund Expendable funds for special purposes Total Liabilities and Capital.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund. Expendable funds for special purposes Total Liabilities and Capital.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills)	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund. Expendable funds for special purposes Total Liabilities and Capital.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income. Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds New building fund. Expendable funds for special purposes Total Liabilities and Capital. STATEMENT OF INCOME AI For the Year 1943 Income:	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund Restricted investment funds New building fund Expendable funds for special purposes Total Liabilities and Capital. STATEMENT OF INCOME AI For the Year 1943 Income: Hospital revenue.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33 **ND EXPENSE	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund. Restricted investment funds. New building fund. Expendable funds for special purposes Total Liabilities and Capital. STATEMENT OF INCOME AI For the Year 1943 Income: Hospital revenue. Income from Investments.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33 ND EXPENSE \$ 368,297.03 207,821.35	72,281.51 8,351,121.14
LIABILITIES AND CA Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Amounts withheld from employees for taxes Capital: General Fund Restricted investment funds New building fund Expendable funds for special purposes Total Liabilities and Capital. STATEMENT OF INCOME AI For the Year 1943 Income: Hospital revenue.	\$ 32,055.27 2,479.09 8,845.06 20,000.00 8,901.99 \$6,665,426.68 1,616,665.00 43,514.13 25,515.33 **ND EXPENSE	72,281.51 8,351,121.14

Subscriptions through Welfare Committee 5,242.49 Miscellaneous Income 14,036.72 Total Income 14,036.72	\$ 672,741.88
Expenses: Operation of Hospital. \$ 696,707.64 Taxes. 82.00 Publicity. 515.90	ф 0/2,/41.00
Treasurer's Office (financial matters) 5,592.20 Miscellaneous	
Total Expenses	706,397.74
Operating Deficit	\$ 33,655.86
LEGACIES AND GIFTS FOR INVESTMENT Received during 1943 FOR GENERAL FUND LEGACIES	•
Estate of Frank B. Bemis (Library Trust) (add'1)	\$ 40,000.00
Charles H. Beverly	. 278.14
Fannie M. Blanchard	
Lucy S. Brewer.	
John B. Bugbee.	152,293.03
Henry R. Dalton.	
Clarissa D. DeBlois	
Charlotte Bell Eaton. Frederick L. Ellis (add'l).	10,404.17 32.81
Frederick Estabrook.	
Elizabeth M. Garritt	
Alfred E. Haines	147.68
Antoine Leuthy	1,666.66
Lizzie W. Lincoln (add'l)	
Emma E. Patten	
Etta C. Plummer	
Florence E. Prince	
Annie M. Riley (add'1)	97.94
Alice E. Sias. Fannie Eleanor Wheeler (add¹l)	5,000.00 1,000.00
Painte Bleanor Wheeler (add 1)	
	\$260,239.45
FOR RESTRICTED INVESTMENT FUND Gifts to: William E. Ladd Chair of Pediatric Surgery (add'1)	. \$1,280.37
Frank R. Ober Research Fund (add'1)	
	\$1,701.67
OTHER SPECIAL PURPOSE GIFTS 1943	
Previous	Dec. 31, 1943
Unexpended Received Expende	ed Unexpended
Balance 1943 1943	Balance
Angiocardiography Fund \$ 71.50 Apparatus (special) Neurolog-	\$ 71.50
ical Dept 154.72 ————	154.72
Blood Bank 1,844.60 - 1,844	

Blood Research Fund		500.00	27.88	472.12
Boston Council of Social Agencies—Medical Relief Fund.	30.60	110.98	32.90	108.68
Children's Hospital Alumni As-	30.00	110.90	32.90	100.00
sociation—Research Fund In-	•			
come Account	316.87	213.23		530.10
C. H. Pediatric Fund		780.00	25.00	755.00
Committee of the Permanent	160 75	1 004 50		
Charity Fund	160.75	1,034.50 648.70	1,494.42	349.53
Refund Conservation Fund	28.35	4.50	28.35	4.50
Dickens' Fellowship Fund	159.43	20.00	4.25	175.18
Earhart Foundation	1,489.58	1,748.03	3,197.06	40.55
Harwood, Mary Louise	11.21	44.24	44.24	11.21
Hayden Camp Fund	28.53	1,000.00	1 005 40	****
Refund		725.95	1,825.42	*70.94
Hood Camp Fund		660.00 27.00	660.00	27.00
Infantile Paralysis President's		27.00	000.00	27.00
Birthday Ball	565.05			565.05
Kent Research Income Account		1,117.27	610.56	506.71
Ladd, William E. Chair of				
Child Surgery—Income	2,206.47	2,580.04	999.84	3,786.67
Lederle Pathological Fund Legg Memorial Fund	*46.94 88.09	750.00 1,000.00	696.29	6.77
Refund	66.09	400.00	31.75	1,456.34
Library Fund	701.96	151.58	231.84	621.70
Lord, Dr. Elizabeth E. Fund		375.00	53.60	321.40
National Foundation for In-				
fantile Paralysis (Dr. Bron-		7 170 07	0.000.07	
son Crothers' study)	1,100.00	7,173.07	2,020.07	5,153.00
Ober, Frank R. Research Fund Occupational Therapy Fund.	1,100.00			1,100.00 100.48
Orthodontia and Dental Fund	189.17	50.00	121.10	118.07
Orthopedic Department Fund	47.15			47.15
Orthopedic Infantile Research	2,596.52	4,250.00	4,858.41	1,988.11
Pathology Experimental Re-	6.70	252.00	0.15	252.52
search	6.73	250.00	3.15	253.58
Pierce, Henrietta M. Pleasure. Pleasure Fund	159.74 74.04	209.04 86.84	230.56 83.00	138.22 77.88
Prouty, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I.	74.04	00.01	03.00	77.00
Gift	11,250.00		**11,250.00	-0
Research in Children's Surgery	·			
—Godfrey M. Hyams Fund	3,812.62	5,000.00	4,787.92	4,024.70
Rollins, Adelaide H. Sprint	100 10	45 11		007.01
Fund Shuman Clothing Fund	182.10 96.20	45.11 41.81		227.21 138.01
Silsbee, Katharine E. Fund for	90.20	71.01		136.01
Splints	534.91	1,045.18	894.42	685.67
Social Service Sundries	544.08	75.92		
Refund		160.00	415.80	364.20
Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi	*0.46	200.00		
Fund	*8.46	300.00 84.85	266.89	109.50
Refund Training School Scholarship		07.03	400.09	109.30
Fund	65.00			65.00
Ultra Violet Ray Study	434.50			434.50
Weeks, Nelson E. Fund		1,000.00	1,000.00	422.2
X-Ray Special		749.97	250.75	499.22
Totals	\$28,995.55	\$34,412.81	\$37,990.07	\$25,418.29
200000	7-0,550.00	70.,	70.,550.01	7-0,.20.20

^{**} Transferred to Restricted Funds

* Overdraft

Income of Funds Added to Principal of Said Funds In Accordance with Wording of Deed of Gift

Charles Tidd Baker Fund	\$ 341.65
Esther Andrews Solby Fund \$244.34	
(Portion of Income transferred to temporary	
fund for cost of transportation of patients) 300.00	
	55.66
Elizabeth C. Ware	324.70
Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	576.97
	\$1,187.66

GIFTS TOWARDS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL DAYS

A DONATION of \$1000 carries with it the privilege of dedicating the services of the whole Hospital for one day.

A donation of \$100 gives the same privilege for one Ward for one day

Inscription
December 23d
The service of the Ward is given
in loving memory of
ARTHUR T BRADLEE

Donor

MRS. ARTHUR T. BRADLEE

January 1st
The service of this Ward is given
in loving memory of
A. F. R.

MRS. F. B. CROWNINSHIELD

DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS

THE HOSPITAL is deeply and sincerely indebted to the 913 donors (individuals, organizations and clubs) who contributed \$84,321.94 towards the running expenses in 1943, some making their contributions direct to this Hospital and many kindly designating for the benefit of this Hospital whole or part of their contributions to the Greater Boston United War Fund of which this Hospital is one of the participating charities.

RESTRICTED INVESTMENT FUNDS

1869 to December 31 1943

Charles Tidd Baker	\$ 16,685.74
Ida Chase Baker	60,000.00
Ann Barnet	5,000.00
Alanson Bigelow	5,000.00
Helen Sewell Briggs	63,889.13
Laura A. Brown	9,957.05
The Children's Hospital Alumn iAssociation Research	5,100.36
Helen G. Coburn	49,900.50
Costello C. Converse.	25,000.00
Mary A. Coombs.	17,844.04
Marian Frances and Sarah Winter Coppenhagen	5,000.00
Susie Dodge Crawford.	5,000.00
Harriet Otis Cruft	20,000.00
Lilla Sargent Cunningham	5,000.00
Clara S. Davis.	25,000.00
Caroline T. Downes.	51,314.00
Charles H. Draper.	23,934.12
Eliza J. Bell Draper.	1,000.00
Eugene F. Farnham.	5,104.00
245000 2 1 2 411111111111111111111111111111	0,101.00

Temple R. Fay	69,532.50
Marjorie Forbes	5,000.00
Thomas A. Forsyth	2,000.00
Amelia Greenbaum	48,175.97
	9,119.55
Alexander Gunn Endowment	
Robert Killholland Hanna, Jr	5,000.00
Henry C. Haven	5,000.00
Charles Hayden Foundation	3,000.00
William H. Harvey	11,821.97
William Hilton	10,000.00
Mary S. Holbrook	15,465.42
Charles W. Holtzer.	41,666.67
George S. Hyde	8,625.88
Henry Clay Jackson	35,000.00
Charles P. Jaynes.	11,447.00
Mrs. Jerome Jones	9,935.95
John D. W. Joy	5,000.00
Kent Research Fund	2,805.14
Claude L. Kettle	5,000.00
William H. Ladd Chair of Pediatric Surgery	62,534.65
Horace A. Latimer	43,433.66
Madeleine Lee, In memory of	5,000.00
Joseph W. Leighton	12,000.00
Maria D. Lockwood Trust.	5,109.27
Clara N. Marshall	5,000.00
Mrs. Edythe Marshall	2,250.00
James C. Melvin	49,251.25
James C. Melvin, Jr	5,000.00
Margaret A. and John Merriam	6,000.00
Alice Appleton Meyer	1,500.00
Kate M. Morse	15,000.00
Mary E. Moselev	4,290.00
Albert H. and Margaret Ann Munsell	21,105.32
Frank R. Ober Research	7,957.23
Albert N. Parlin	50,000.00
Mrs. Georgie T. Patten.	19,699.57
Amy Peabody	50,000.00
Henry C. Pickering	
	4,969.56
Henrietta M. Pierce	5,000.00
Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	14,377.69
Grace Winthrop Rines, In memory of	50,000.00
Adelaide H. Rollins, Splint Fund	1,079.11
Frank Davison Rust, Memorial No. 1	6,200.00
Frank Davison Rust, Memorial No. 2	4,000.00
Sara L. Gardner Sears	5,000.00
Elizabeth G. Shepard	3,100.00
A. Shuman, Clothing Fund	1,000.00
Katharine E. Silsbee	25,000.00
Esther Andrews Solby	6,088.78
Governor Huntley N. Spaulding Orthodontia and Dental Fund	600.00
	2,584.48
Harriet W. Tabor	
Helen Hallet Thompson	11,276.49
John Parker Townsend	3,000.00
Flimbath C Word	
Elizabeth C. Ware	31,391.18
Elizabeth White	100,000.00
Elizabeth White. Mabel Wilbur.	100,000.00 5,000.00
Elizabeth White. Mabel Wilbur. Charles Loring Young.	100,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00
Elizabeth White. Mabel Wilbur.	100,000.00 5,000.00
Elizabeth White. Mabel Wilbur. Charles Loring Young. Unnamed restricted funds.	100,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00 263,541.77
Elizabeth White. Mabel Wilbur. Charles Loring Young.	100,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00

GIFTS TO ESTABLISH MEMORIALS

Endowed Beds

BY vote of the Board of Trustees, and until further action by the Board, a gift of \$25,000 will endow a bed.

MEMORIALS

FOLLOWING a recommendation of the Staff, the Trustees decided to remove all memorial tablets from the walls of the wards, and place them in the future on a panel over the nurses' station of each ward, or elsewhere, and accordingly, it was voted that in the future a donor of not less than \$1000 has a right to place a memorial for a five-year period on the memorial panel.

One Memorial
Lotta M .Crabtree Bed
From the Trustees, Lotta M. Crabtree Estate

MEMORIALS
To December, 1943

WARD 1, LOWER A
Prouty Ward

In memory of Anne and Olivia Prouty, 1917-1921

WARD 1, LOWER B

Henry Augustus Turner Memorial Bed Mabel C. Chester, Brookline, Mass. She filled her niche, laughed often and loved much. 1865-1921

Donated by Caroline Shapera. In loving memory of her son, H. Clarence Shapera, Quebec, Canada, 1881-1891

In memory of Charles Henry Peirce Abigail M. Curran, 1924

Ellen L. Doe

Gertrude Gouverneur Hunnewell. Born February 3, 1862. Died March 15, 1890

George F. Kimball Cot

Francis Welles Hunnewell. Born November 3, 1838. Died September 30, 1917. President of The Children's Hospital, 1901–1917

In Loving Memory of Ruth Faxon In Loving Memory of Wallace L. Pierce In Memory of Sullivan Amory, February 22, 1878—May 5, 1881

In Loving Memory of Philip Leverett Saltonstall, Jr., April 17, 1922— April 8, 1925

James Henry Williams, 1843-1908 Harriett M. Lothrop

Presented by the Massachusetts
Children of the American Revolution
in Memory of their National Founder
In Loving Memory, Robert Peace

In Loving Memory, Robert Pearce Williams, Act. 13 years, 1907 Annie Louise Richards Bed

In Memory of Mrs. Ida Chase Baker, Benefactress of this Institution Robert Louis Stevenson Carrie Elizabeth Tyler, 1883–1885

(Sun Parlor)

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

WARD 1. UPPER

Maria Frances Coppenhagen
Sarah Winter Coppenhagen
Florence Dean Curtis
Jessie Preston Draper
Margaret Constance Ellis
In Loving Memory of
Alice M. C. Matthews
Susan Wells Preston
Sara P. Lowell Blake
Florence Cobb Brooks, 1912–1918
Rosamond Freeman
Theresa Pierce
Bertha F. Taylor

Harriet Elizabeth Pierce Wood

Ellen Richards Slater
In Loving Memory of
Hazel Mills Angevine
Madeleine Rich Bed
From the Ethe lMaud Clapp
Memorial Fund
Massachusetts State Federation
of Women's Clubs
Irene Wood Memorial Bed
In Memory of Clara
Elizabeth G. Shepard
Maria P. Bowen Memorial Bed
In Memory of Hope Clement, 1875–
1899 (Sun Parlor)

IDA C. SMITH WARD

MEMORIAL CUBICLES

In Memory of Robert C. Morse
In Memory of Alice Mary Longfellow,
1850-1928
Gift of Gloria Grant Brown
In Memory of Catherine A. Fairbanks
In Loving Memory of Janet Dyas
Shearer
In Memory of Harriet Atherton

Bubier Bergman

Brookline Woman's Club—1929
Given in Memory of Her Father
William H. Sands by his daughter
Ethel
In Loving Memory of James Woolson
Hurlbut
In Memory of Marie Agassiz Felton
(2 cubicles)

MEMORIAL ROOM

In Loving Memory Mary Pauline DuPont

WARD 2

Russell, a Beloved Little Child Abigaill P. Banchor Boston Section Council of Jewish Women Women of Somerville, 1922 Donated by The Ladies' Dog Club, 1924 Gift of Dorchester Club Women, 1921 In Loving Memory of Ralph Hudson Crocker, 1916 In Memory of Kate Lucy Walsh Benefactress of this Hospital In Loving Memory of Gail Gorham Whitcomb, May 2, 1920 Children of Eliza James Bell Draper Cora Belle Towle Room, K. T. A., E. A., G. A. (Sun Porch) In Memory of Adelaide Augusta

In Tender Memory of Lois Dorman

Charles A. Chapman In Memory of Annie T. Auerbach. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, Died in Brookline, Mass., 1851. August 1, 1916 Ruth E. Martin Herbert Billings Rose. Born January 21, 1912. Died June 26, 1917. Aged 5 years, 5 months and 5 days Carlos Wilson Bed Chestnut Hill, 1923 In Memory of Willard Smith Curtis, The Amaranth Literary Circle Martha Higginson Barbour Gift of Dorchester Club Women, 1922 Catherine Smith Bed. In memory of

Caleb James Nichols, Maria A.
Nichols, Eunice B. Nichols, Charles
Nichols, Benjamin F. Nichols

My Mother

In Memory of My Beloved Mother, Mary O. N. Stoneman

Clara S. Davis Memorial Bed

Thomas

WARD 4

Brookline Woman's Club
Kent Pettingill
Livingston Wadsworth
Brookline, 1923
In Loving Memory of Charles Dalton,
April 18, 1905-April 2, 1910
In Loving Memory of William Gray,
May 2, 1906, September 22, 1909
Donated by the Swedish Women of
Greater Boston, 1922
Catholic Women of Boston
In Memory of Charlotte Lowell,
August 23, 1918-March 5, 1927
In Memory of
Bessie Rochester Edwards

Bessie Rochester Edwards

Parley

First President Past President

Dorothy Quincy Cot
Rachel Tower Tarbell
Wellesley Hills Woman's Club Bed,
1921
Brookline Aid
In Memory of Edward Jerome
Hitchings
Lotta M. Crabtree Bed
In Loving Memory of Dorothy Winthrop, July 17, 1878–July 23, 1907
Sarah Wyman Whitman—Lily Bed
In Memory of Mary Devlin, born in
Ireland, 1831, died in Salem, 1894
In Memory of
Bessie Porter Edwards
Southborough Woman's Club, 1934

In Memory of Marjorie Forbes

Massachusetts Maine Daughters,

February, 1922

WARD 5, LOWER A

This War is named in memory of Elizabeth White, beloved mother of George Robert White, a Public Spirited Citizen of Boston, who died January 27, 1922, and by his will, among other generous bequests for the welfare of the City, gave liberally towards the support of this Hospital.

WARD 5, LOWER B

To the Memory of Stephen Wheatland
In Memory of Edward Ellery
Knowlton
In Loving Memory of
Herman John Huidekoper
James C. Melvin, Jr.
Francis Skinner
Harriet M. Billings Memorial Bed
Charles Dickens, 1812–1870
Albert H. Munsell
Charles Loring Young, President of
the Children's Hospital, 1896–1901
Frances Adele Close
In Memory of Mary Hutchins Taft,
from her Son, Charles, September,
1938

Robert Millholland Hanna, Jr.
In Loving Memory of Agnes Hosmer,
November 17, 1901-August 15, 1914
In Memory of William F. Resor
Given in Memory of her mother,
F. Josephine Sands, by her daughter,
Ethel
In Memory of John White Hallowell,
1878-1927, Manager of this Hospital,
1924-1927
Mary E. Moseley
Hattie Adele Close
Richardson Bed in Memory of
Frederick and Arthur Richardson

WARD 5, UPPER

Julia H. Appleton Memorial Bed Frances Todd Baldwin Selina Jarvie Fletcher Ellen Maria Pierce Mary Ellen Putnam, July 21, 1862–May 21, 1866 Sarah Eliza Thacher Cot Louise Julia Tucker, In Loving Memory, April 25, 1882 Neurological Bed, 1924, donated through Mary E. Trainor Albert N. Parlin Free Bed A Free Bed established under the will of Albert Norton Parlin In Loving Memory of Lothrop
Melcher, in the interest of Neurology
Sarah Wyman Whitman—Lily Bed
Margaret Ann Munsell
In Memory of Anna Goodwin Tuttle
In Memory of Louise Shearer Butler
In Memory of Jack Marvin
Frank Seaver Billings Memorial Bed
Louis Bridgman Memorial Bed
In Very Loving Memory of
S. Parker Bremer

ISOLATION UNIT

IN GRATEFUL RECOGNITION OF DONORS

In Memory of "T", age five In Memory of Ransom C. Pingree, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Coonley Mrs. P. L. Saltonstall Mrs. John F. Hill In Memory of Elizabeth E. Downs In Memory of Stafford Leighton Brown Mrs. Lester Leland Mr. and Mrs. W. Y. Peters J. H. Johnson Bowditch Alumnae Association In Memory of Carlos P. Rockwell

DONATIONS TOWARDS SUBSCRIPTION BEDS AND C. H. CLUB BEDS

A DONATION of \$100 towards a Subscription Bed or a C. H. Club Bed gives for one year to the donor the right to nominate one person at a time to one of such Beds, subject to the rules and regulations of the Hospital.

Number of Beds Ames, Mrs. John S. and Mrs. Hobart (for use of North Easton District Nursing Association)..... 1 Daffodil Č. H. Club..... 4 Donald, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm..... Hunnewell, James M..... Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. James.... Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert.... 1 Thorp, Miss Alice A..... 1 Total Number of Beds..... 10

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

To the Officers and Board of Managers of THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL:

WE have made an examination of the financial accounts and records of The Children's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1943.

We satisfied ourselves that all recorded cash receipts were deposited in banks, and we examined cancelled checks and vouchers in support of the greater part of all disbursements. We verified the balances of cash in bank and on hand by certificates from the bank and by actual count.

We inspected the securities held in the general, the restricted, and the new building funds on January 7, 1944, and examined brokers' invoices and other documents in support of any changes between that date and December 31, 1943. We found that all transactions during the year pertaining to these investments were properly recorded and that collectible income therefrom, with one minor exception now under investigation, was accounted for. Securities were generally carried at cost, or in the case of bequests, either at market or assigned values at the date of acquisition.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the qualification that securities are shown at book value which was higher than market value, the accompanying statements of assets and liabilities and of income and expense present fairly the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1943, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

(Signed) CHARLES F. RITTENHOUSE & CO. Certified Public Accountants

Boston, Massachusetts March 21, 1944

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SERVICE

THE year 1943 has presented no unusual difficulties on the Medical Service of the Children's Hospital except the necessary and constantly changing readjustments incident to the emergency. The regulations of the War Manpower Commission of the Army and Navy in relation to allotment of residents and interns has undergone many modifications. If the present arrangements can be continued without further changes, we should get along satisfactorily. The internes who began work in January 1944 are to have a nine months service and we have an adequate allotment—nine for the Medical Service. Residents are selected from this group and from those who have had training in other hospitals. We have three Assistant Residents and one Resident. This is a considerable reduction over our previous staff but is adequate to carry on our work for the duration.

The major loss on our Visiting Staff was caused by the resignation of Dr. Clement A. Smith to become Professor of Pediatrics at Wayne University and Medical Director of Pediatrics at the Children's Hospital of Detroit. Dr. Smith had been a member of the Staff since 1933, and at the time of his leaving was carrying a heavy burden of teaching and hospital routine. We miss him very much, but are glad to have him receive this merited recognition.

The routine in the wards has not been modified materially during the past year. The wards have been very busy and during the summer the Isolation Ward was full most of the time with patients suffering from anterior poliomyelitis. In co-operation with the Orthopedic Service, the Kenny treatment was employed. This gave an opportunity for a first hand evaluation of any additional benefits it offered over previous methods of therapy.

The Medical Out-Patient Department has continued to function as in previous years. Interestingly enough the pressure for admission there has not been quite as great as last year although we still have to turn away a large number of people who seek our services. There were 10992 visits not including the Special Clinics. Probably we never could man the Medical Out-Patient Department with a large enough staff to meet the entire demand, but when conditions return to normal we shall be able to more nearly meet the need than we are at the present time.

The Special Clinics have been conducted as in previous years. There has been some difficulty in securing adequate personnel but those directly in charge have carried on despite this impediment. There were 8271 visits to these clinics.

The Research Activities of the Service have necessarily been materially curtailed because of lack of personnel. Dr. Gamble has continued his studies of body fluid disturbances accompanying various nutritional diseases and has uncovered several new items of information. Over the past year a large part of his time has been devoted to a study of the problem of provisioning castaways. In this work he is associated with Dr. Allan M. Butler of the Massachusetts General Hospital under a contract with the Office of Scientific Research and Development. Dr. Gamble has been able to apply to the physiological plight of the castaway, whose water intake must be drastically limited, knowledge gained from his studies of the water exchange of infants.

Dr. Shohl, working with Dr. Gamble, under a grant from Mead Johnson Company is continuing his study of pancreatic fibrosis from the point of view of devising a means of treatment. Encouraging results have been obtained by providing, in large dosage, preparations of the normal enzymes which are absent in this disease, and at the same time repairing other features of nutritional disability. Dr. Shohl has continued the study of nitrogen metabolism and casein hydrolysate.

Dr. Crothers' division of neurology has received a substantial grant from the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis—"To study the intellectual and emotional factors involved in recovery from acute poliomyelitis and to study the educational implication of such findings in relation to other neurological diseases of children." Dr. Edith Meyer has joined that division succeeding the late Elizabeth E. Lord.

Dr. Janeway is continuing the study of infectious diseases. He has devoted a considerable portion of his time to further research on the use of Human Serum Globulin in the protection of children against communicable diseases, particularly measles.

Dr. Diamond has continued his studies on the blood diseases of children. A considerable part of his time recently has been spent in connection with the Blood Grouping Laboratory—a joint enterprise of the Boston Lying-In Hospital, the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the Children's Hospital with particular reference to the Rh factor in the blood. He is also working on a project for the Committee on Medical Research of the Office of Scientific Research and Development under a contract with Harvard University, in this same field.

Dr. Davies has continued his studies on Toxoplasma and on the treatment of Meningitis. We have been able to secure a small amount of penicillin which has been used in certain selected cases.

Various members of the resident staff conducted studies on special problems. Dr. Pratt on the Clinical Adequacy of a Single Measurement of Vitamin A Absorption in the Study of Patients with Chronic Nutritional Disturbances, and an Analysis of Fifty-six Cases of Tetanus from the Infants' and the Children's Hospitals.

Dr. Berenberg has been working with Dr. Shohl in his studies on Pancreatic Fibrosis and also with Dr. Gamble on the study of the Edema of Newborn Infants. He has further been reviewing certain tests used frequently in dealing with children which have not been satisfactorily adjusted from the usual procedures applying to adults.

All the members of the Visiting Staff have shown unselfish devotion to the interests of the Children's Hospital, often at great personal sacrifice by giving additional time to the care of patients on the wards and to teaching.

The Welfare Committee and Volunteer Service have been of inestimable help in the work of the Medical Service. They have responded to many requests or w orkers with startling promptness and with unfailing cheerfulness. We are very grateful to the women who have taken over the tasks assigned to them and for the efficient manner in which the work has been done.

We wish to record the sympathetic co-operation of the Director at all times in his appreciation of the needs of the Medical Service and his ready response to requests for added equipment or technical personnel.

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

Publications of Members of the Medical Service of the Children's Hospital during the Year 1943.

Late Effects on Lead Poisoning on Mental Development.

Byers, R. K. and Lord, E. E.

(Am. J. Dis. Child., 66:471-494, 1943)

Prognosis after Injury or Infection of the Nervous System in Childhood.

Crothers, B.

(J. Mich. State Med. Soc., July, 1943)

Acute Laryngotracheobronchitis in Children.

Davies, J. A. V.

(N. E. J. Med., 229:197-199 (July 29) 1943)

Arachnoiditis.

Green, H.

(Arch. Ped., 60:299-312, June, 1943)

The Diagnosis and Evaluation of Compensated and Uncompensated Patency of the Ductus Arteriosus.

Hubbard, J. P.

(J. Ped., 22:50-59, January, 1943)

Paroxysmal Tachycardia in a Two Month Old Infant with a Ventricular Rate of 350.

Hubbard, J. P.

(Am. J. Dis. Child., 65:582-584, April, 1943)

The Use of Sulfonamides in the Treatment of Respiratory Infections in Children (Panel Discussion).

Janeway, C. A.

(N. E. J. Med., 229:197-207, (July 29) 1943)

Salmonella Suipestifer Infection.

Janeway, C. A.

(A Textbook of Medicine—R. L. Cecil—pp. 214-216 (6th ed.), W. B. Saunders Co., 1943)

Infection with the Colon Group of Organisms.

Janeway, C. A.

(A Textbook of Medicine—R. L. Cecil—pp. 216-219 (6th ed.), W. B. Saunders Co., 1943)

The Plasma Proteins: Their Importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Janeway, C. A.

(N. E. J. Med., 229:751-756 (Nov. 11) 1943; Ibid., 779-785 (Nov. 18) 1943)

Studies on the Plasma Proteins: V. The Effect of Concentrated Solutions of Human and Bovine Serum Albumin on Blood Volume after Acute Blood Loss in Man.

Heyl, J. T., Gibson, J. G., 2nd, and Janeway, C. A.

(J. Clin. Inves., 22:763-773 November, 1943)

Erythroblastosis Fetalis of the Icterus Gravis Type—Report with Two Cases of Recovery.

Moulton, R. T. and Nickerson

(N. E. J. Med., 229:863-867, (Dec. 2, 1943)

An Inexpensive Cassette Changer for Angiocardiography.

Neuhauser, E. B. D. and Jennings, C. G.

(Am. I. Roentgen, and Rad. Therapy, XLIX:829-830, June, 1943)

Unusual Osseous Disease with Neurologic Changes.

Riley, C. M. and Shwachman, H.

(Am. J. Dis. Child., 66:150-154, August, 1943)

Nitrogen Storage following the Intravenous and Oral Administration of Casein Hydrolysate to Infants with Acute Gastro-Intestinal Disturbance.

Shohl, A. T.

(J. Clin. Inves., 22:257-263, March, 1943)

Studies of Nitrogen and Fat Metabolism on Infants and Children with Pancreatic Fibrosis.

Shohl, A. T., May, C. D., and Shwachman, H.

(J. Ped., 23:267-279, Sept., 1943)

The Determination of Cell Volume and Hemoglobin on the Same Drop of Blood.

Shohl, A. T. and Diamond, L. K.

(Science, 98:22-23, (July 2) 1943)

Pancreatic Function and Disease in Early Life. 2. Effect of Secretin on Pancreatic Function of Infants and Children.

Maddock, C. L., Farber, S., and Shwachman, H.

(Am. J. Dis. Child., 66:370-375 (October) 1943)

Pancreatic Function and Disease in Early Life. 3. Methods of Analyzing Pancreatic Enzyme Activity.

Shwachman, H., Farber, S., and Maddock, C. L.

(Am. J. Dis. Child., 66:418-424 (October) 1943)

Obstructive Emphysema and Atelectasis in Tuberculosis of Infants and Children-Smith, C. A.

(J. Ped., 22:265-285, 1943)

Anthropometry in the Pediatrician's Office.

Stuart, H. C. and Vickers, V. S.

(J. Ped., 22:155-170 (February) 1943)

Need for Observations of Growth in Appraising Adequacy of Nutrition in Childhood.

Stuart, H. C.

(Am. J. Dis. Child., 65:320-325 (February) 1943)

Nutrition Studies during Pregnancy. IV. Relation of Protein Content of Mother's Diet during Pregnancy to Birth Length, Birth Weight and Condition of Infant at Birth.

Burke, B. S., Harding, V. V., and Stuart, H. C.

(J. Pediatrics, 23:506-515, (November) 1943)

Nutrition Studies during Pregnancy.

Burke, B. S., Stuart, H. C., Beal, V. A.

(Am. J. Obst. and Gyn., 46:38, 1943)

The Influence of Nutrition during Pregnancy upon the Condition of the Infant at Birth.

Burke, B. S., Beal, V. A., Kirkwood, S. B., Stuart, H. C.

(J. Nutrition, 26:569-583, December, 1943)

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT REPORT

Diseases of the Newborn		
Prematurity	3	
Icterus neonatorum	2	
		5
Diseases of Nutrition		
Acidosis	5	
Anorexia	53	
Celiac disease	6	
Celiac syndrome	2	
Dehydration	4	
Feeding problem	333	
Ketosis	4	
Malnutrition	95	
Marasmus	1	
Nutrit onal disturbance	67	
Pica	5	
Rickets	34	
Scurvy	19	
Tetany	1 1	
Vomiting	36	
Avitaminosis	2	
Fat intolerance	3	
Polyavitaminosis	2	
Hypervitaminosis	1	
Diseases of the Respiratory System		
Deviated septum	19	
Epistaxis	18	
Hay fever	26	
Nasal obstruct on	2	
Sinusitis	112	
Bronchosinusitis	26	
Asthma	176	
Bronchiectasis	5	
Bronchiolitis	3	
Bronchitis	154	
Coryza	39	
Croup	4	
Grippe	7	
Grippe	3	
Influenza	U	
Influenza	2	
InfluenzaEthmoiditis	2	
Influenza. Ethmoiditis. Foreign body, bronchus.	2 1	

Diseases of the Respiratory System—(Continued) Rhinitis..... 185 Tracheitis..... 8 Upper respiratory infection..... 451 -1,330 Diseases of the Alimentary System Abscess, alveolar..... 8 61 Gum boil..... 2 Gingivitis..... 13 Malocclusion of teeth..... 6 Cleft palate...... 2 Geographical tongue..... 1 1 Glossitis. Salivation..... 1 Tongue tie..... 2 17 Stomatitis Thrush..... 8 Canker..... 1 Vincent's angina..... 14 Halitosis..... 1 Absence of uvula, congenital...... 1 Abscess, peritonsillar..... 1 Adenoiditis..... 5 Adenoids, hypertrophied..... 24 192 Tonsils, hypertrophied..... 67 Tonsils, infected..... 19 Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied..... 286 Turbinates, hypertrophied..... 2 Abscess, pharyngeal..... 1 Nasopharyngitis..... 166 Pharyngeal obstruction..... 1 Pharyngitis..... 153 Pylorospasm.... 12 Pyloric stenosis..... 2 Abdominal pain..... 29 Enteritis.... 5 Gastro-enteritis..... 51 Enterospasm..... 1 Foreign body, stomach..... Foreign body, G. I. tract..... 1 Gastritis..... 1 Indigestion..... 14 Indigestion, intest nal..... 22 Intestinal colic.... 5 Intestinal parasites..... 52 Colitis..... 3

Diseases of the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Discusce of the Introduction (Comment)		
Constipation	115	
Diarrhea	42	
Fecal impaction	5	
Fecal incontinence	1	
Megacolon	1	
Melena	1	
Hyperacidity	2	
Jaundice	4	
Enlarged liver	1	
Rumination	1	
Teething problems	4	
Hepatitis	1	
Hepatosplenomegaly	1	
Hirschsprung's disease	2	
Hernia, diaphragmatic	1	
Hernia, inguinal	82	
Hernia, umbilical	27	
Hernia, ventral	2	
Fissure in ano	4	
Rectal perianal fistula	1	
Rectal polyp	2	
Rectal bleeding.	1	
Prolapse of rectum.	î	
Parotitis	3	
	_	
Harelip	1	
	_	1 565
HarelipVisceroptosis.	1	1,565
Harelip Visceroptosis Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System	1 1	1,565
Harelip Visceroptosis Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis	1 1 2	1,565
Harelip Visceroptosis Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System	1 1	1,565
Harelip Visceroptosis Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis	1 1 2	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital.	2 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis.	1 1 2 1 91	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis.	1 1 2 1 91 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria.	1 1 2 1 91 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria	1 1 2 1 91 1 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria Albuminuria, orthostatic.	1 1 2 1 91 1 1 1 8	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus.	2 1 91 1 1 8 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation.	2 1 91 1 1 8 1 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation. Urethritis. Nephritis.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation. Urethritis. Nephritis. Nephrosis.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation Urethritis. Nephrosis. Pyelitis.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 9 3	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation. Urethritis. Nephrosis. Pyelonephritis.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 9 3 27	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation. Urethritis. Nephrosis. Pyelitis. Pyelonephritis. Ptosis of kidney.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 9 3 27	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation. Urethritis. Nephritis. Nephrosis. Pyelonephritis. Pyelonephritis. Ptosis of kidney. Balanitis.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 9 3 27	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation. Urethritis. Nephrosis. Pyelitis. Pyelonephritis. Ptosis of kidney. Balanitis. Hydrocele.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 9 3 27 11 1 5	1,565
Harelip. Visceroptosis. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System Cystitis. Ectodermal defect, congenital. Enuresis. Diuresis. Glycosuria. Hematuria. Albuminuria, orthostatic. Ulceration, penile meatus. Urinary incontinence. Urethral excoriation. Urethritis. Nephritis. Nephrosis. Pyelonephritis. Pyelonephritis. Ptosis of kidney. Balanitis.	2 1 91 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 9 3 27 11 1 5 8	1,565

Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System—(Continued)	
Paraphimosis	1
Preputial adhesions	1
Redundant foreskin	4
Vaginitis	18
Vaginal bleeding	1
Meatal ulcer	4
Menorrhagia	1
Patent urachus	1
Ulcer of penis.	1
•	1
Vulvitis	
Undescended testicles	16
Meatal stenosis	1
viseases of the Circulatory System	
	1
Carditis	_
Congenital heart disease	23
Dextra cardia	1
Endocarditis	2
Functional heart murmur	10
Mitral regurgitation	4
Patent ductus arteriosus	2
Pulmonary stenosis	2
Rheumatic heart disease	20
Sinus arrhythmia	1
Stokes-Adams syndrome	1
Tachycardia	1
	_
	1
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology	1
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology	
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System	
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified	28
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic	28
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic	28 1 21
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional	28 1 21 9
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary	28 1 21 9 81
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology. iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, nutritional. Anemia, secondary. Erythroblastosis.	28 1 21 9 81
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia	28 1 21 9 81 1 2
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia	28 1 21 9 81 1 2
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology biseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia Purpura	28 1 21 9 81 1 2
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology biseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia Purpura Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical	28 1 21 9 81 1 2
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia Purpura Adenitis, axillary	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology. Siseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, nutritional. Anemia, secondary. Erythroblastosis. Leukemia. Methemoglobinemia. Purpura. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, cervical.	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8 2
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia Purpura Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, femoral	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8 2 126 1
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology biseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia Purpura Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8 2 126 1
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology. iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, nutritional. Anemia, secondary. Erythroblastosis. Leukemia. Methemoglobinemia. Purpura. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, preauricular.	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8 2 126 1 1 6
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology biseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia Purpura Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric Adenitis, preauricular Adenitis, secondary	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8 2 126 1 1 6 1 3
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology biseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, nutritional Anemia, secondary Erythroblastosis Leukemia Methemoglobinemia Purpura Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric Adenitis, preauricular Adenitis, secondary Adenitis, secondary Adenitis, submandibular	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8 2 126 1 1 6 1 3 2
Cyanosis, undetermined etiology. iseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Anemia, unclassified. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, nutritional. Anemia, secondary. Erythroblastosis. Leukemia. Methemoglobinemia. Purpura. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, preauricular. Adenitis, secondary.	28 1 21 9 81 1 2 1 8 2 126 1 1 6 1 3

Diseases of the Ductless Glands

Cretinism	4
Diabetes	5
Enlarged thymus	1
Frohlich's syndrome	2
Goitre	3
Hyperthyroidism	1
Myxedema	1
Pituitary insufficiency	1
Obesity	55
Puberty	2
Dwarfism	1
· ·	
Diseases of the Nervous System	
Aphasia	1
Behavior problem	193
Birth injury.	30
Brain injury	4
	1
Cord injury	1
Cortical atrophy	_
Chorea	23
Convulsions	17
Defective speech	34
Encephalitis	9
Encephalopathy	4
Epilepsy	13
Grand mal	9
Petit mal	2
Habit problems	20
Habit spasm	36
Hydrocephalus	9
Headache	8
Hemorrhage, cerebral	8
Hypertelorism	1
Hysteria	1
Meningocele	1
Mental retardation	163
Insomnia	1
Intracranial damage	2
Laurence-Moon Biedle syndrome	2
Meningitis	7
Meningismus	1
Meningococcemia	2
Migraine	10
Mongolism	41
Microcephalus	10
Myelitis	1
Neuralgia	1

Diseases of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Neurosis	. 1
Nervous child	. 10
Night terrors	. 3
Hypertonic child	. 9
Palsy, cerebral	. 14
Palsy, Bell's	. 1
Paralysis, facial, congenital	. 1
Hemiplegia	. 12
Hemiparesis	. 3
Monoplegia	. 1
Paraplegia	. 4
Spastic diplegia	
Reading difficulty	
Spasm nutans	
Syncope	
Cranio bifida.	
ific Infectious Diseases	
Cellulitis	
Chicken pox	. 16
Dysentery	. 6
Diphtheria	. 1
Measles	. 26
Measles, German	. 44
Mumps	. 18
Pertussis	. 94
Poliomyelitis, old	. 6
Rheumatic fever	
Rheumatism	
Scarlet fever	
Streptococcal pharyngitis.	
Syphilis	
B. coli bacteremia	
Septicemia	
Exanthema subitum	. 9
erculosis	
Tellio 313	. 8
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	15
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	. 1

Diseases of Musculo-Skeletal System

Discussed by Milliothia Chesteria Cyclem		
Arthritis	5	
Asymmetry of legs	1	
Bow legs	6	
Club feet	3	
Congenital anomalies, unclassified	7	
Contracture, thumb	1	
Forefoot adduction.	î	
Foot strain	6	
	3	
Funnel chest		
Ganglion of tendon	1	
Knock knees	17	
Legg's disease	1	
Lordosis	4	
Osgood-Schlatter's disease	1	
Osteochondritis	1	
Osteochondrodystrophy	2	
Pigeon breast	1	
Poor posture	17	
Pronated feet	30	
Valgus feet	2	
Varus feet	1	
Scoliosis.	8	
	1	
Spina bifida	3	
Muscle strain		
Synovitis	1	
Torticollis, congenital	2	
Tight heel cords	2	
Tight hamstrings	1	
Toxic hip	2	
Syndactylism	1	
Supernumerary bones of feet	1	
Dislocated elbow	1	
		134
Diseases of the Skin		
Abscess, buttocks	2	
	1	
Abscess, leg		
Abscess, trunk	2	
Acne	1	
Acrodynia	1	
Alopecia areata	5	
Blister	2	
Burns	2	
Chapped lips	1	
Dermatitis	188	
Eczema	351	
Epidermolysis	1	
Epidermophytosis	18	

Diseases of the Skin-(Continued)

Erythema	2	
Erythrodermia	2	
Excoriated buttock	1	
Frost bite	5	
Fungus infection	6	
Furunculosis	8	
Hematoma	1	
Herpes zoster	5	
Ichthyosis	8	
Impetigo	120	
	3	
Insect bite	2	
Dog bite	_	
Intertrigo	17	
Keratosis pilaris	1	
Lichen scrofulosus	1	
Miliaria	9	
Molluscum contagiosum	1	
Paronychia	1	
Pediculosis	11	
Pityriasis rosea	4	
Poison ivy	6	
Pruritus	1	
Psoriasis	4	
Pyodermia	1	
Ringworm	16	
Scabies.	15	
Seborrhea	12	
Sunburn	4	
Skin disturbance, unclassified	2	
Urticaria	42	
	1	
Vitiligo	1	
Ectodermal dysplasia	_	
Pilonidal sinus	4	
Hyperhidrosis	1	
- -		
Diseases of the Eye		
Blepharitis	4	
Cataract	1	
Chalazion	3	
Conjunctivitis	22	
Dacrocystitis	1	
Diplopia	1	
Eyestrain	2	
Hordeolum	6	

Impaired vision.....

Internal squint.....

Keratitis....

13

2

Diseases of the Eye—(Continued)	
Myopia	3
Nystagmus	2
Refractive error.	2
Strabismus.	16
Tumor of conjunctiva.	1
Tunior of conjunctiva	80
Diseases of the Ear	
Cerumen, impacted	4 -
Deafness	9 -
	1
Deaf mute	1
Deformity of ear, congenital	5
Mastoiditis	
Otitis media	280
	300
Tumors	
Cysts	2
Angioma	1
Hemangioma	8
Lipoma	2
Nevus	6
Tumor, conjunctival	1
	20
XX 1. 10 I	
Unclassified	
Abrasions	2
	2 30
Abrasions	
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions	30
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital	30 3
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions	30 3 1
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic	30 3 1 5
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred	30 3 1 5
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic	30 3 1 5 284 12
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped	30 3 1 5 284 12 29
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue	30 3 1 5 284 12 29
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth Foreign body, hand	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth Foreign body, hand Hygiene problem	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1 1
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth Foreign body, hand Hygiene problem Injuries, head	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1 1
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth Foreign body, hand Hygiene problem Injuries, head Injuries, lower extremities Injuries, trunk	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1 1 1 7
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth Foreign body, hand Hygiene problem Injuries, head Injuries, lower extremities Injuries, multiple	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1 1 1 7
Abrasions. Allergy, unclassified. Anomalies, congenital. Contusions. Dead on arrival. Deferred. Edema, angioneurotic Eloped. Fatigue. Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth. Foreign body, hand. Hygiene problem. Injuries, head. Injuries, lower extremities Injuries, multiple. Ingestion, alcohol.	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1 1 1 7 2 1
Abrasions Allergy, unclassified Anomalies, congenital Contusions Dead on arrival Deferred Edema, angioneurotic Eloped Fatigue Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth Foreign body, hand Hygiene problem Injuries, head Injuries, lower extremities Injuries, trunk Injuries, multiple Ingestion, alcohol Ingestion, Bell's cough medicine	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1 1 1 7 2 1
Abrasions. Allergy, unclassified. Anomalies, congenital. Contusions. Dead on arrival. Deferred. Edema, angioneurotic Eloped. Fatigue. Fever, undetermined etiology Fingernail regrowth. Foreign body, hand. Hygiene problem. Injuries, head. Injuries, lower extremities Injuries, multiple. Ingestion, alcohol.	30 3 1 5 284 12 29 7 4 1 1 1 7 2 1 1

Unclassified—(Continued)

Ingestion, lye	1	
Ingestion, mercurochrome	1	
Ingestion, mercury	1	
Ingestion, paint	1	
Lacerations	3	
Malaria	2	
Masturbation	2	
No disease	612	
Not seen	15	
Poisoning, lead	3	
Food capriciousness	16	
Inanition	1	
Hyperglycemia	1	
		1.054

MEDICAL DISEASES TREATED IN THE WARDS

Diseases of the New Born	New	Old
Erythroblastosis fetalis	4	
Prematurity	1	
Regulation of feeding	20	2
	24	2
Diagram of Netwition		
Diseases of Nutrition		
Celiac disease	10	3
Idiopathic pancreatic fibrosis	6	8
Nutritional disturbance, acute and chronic	48	5
Rickets	3	
Scurvy	1	
	68	16
Diseases of the Respiratory System		
Asthma	31	5
Atelectasis, pulmonary	3	
Bronchiectasis	14	
Bronchitis	43	
Empyema	3	1
Foreign body in bronchus	1	
Hygroma, floor of mouth	1	
Laryngitis	6	2
Laryngo-tracheitis	4	1
Metastases to lungs		1
Nasopharyngitis	84	2
Pharyngitis	48	3

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Diseases of the Respiratory System—(Continued)		
Pleurisy	3	1
Pneumonia	173	14
Pyopneumothorax	1	
Rhinitis	2	
Sinusitis	51	3
Stricture of larynx	1	
Stridor, laryngeal	1	
Tonsillitis	76	3
Tracheitis	4	
	550	36
Disagram of the Alimentam Custom		
Diseases of the Alimentary System		
Abdominal pain, cause undetermined	6	1
Achalasia	1	
Achlorhydria, gastric	1	
Anoma'y of nose and mouth	1	
Anomaly of gastro-intestinal tract	1	
Appendicitis	9	
Atresia of anus		1
Cleft palate	2	
Colitis	5	1

Constipation.....

Cyst of lip.

Dental caries....

Dysentery.....

Foreign body in esophagus.....

Gastro-enteritis.....

Hepatitis....

Hernia, inguinal....

Impacted feces....

Incontinence of feces.....

Megacolon....

Obstructive biliary cirrhosis.....

Omphalitis....

Paralytic i'eus.....

Pyloric stenosis.....

Stenosis, rectal.....

Stomatitis....

Thrush....

Undiagnosed disease of alimentary system.....

Vincent's angina.....

2

1

3

11

1

14

4

4

1

1

1

1

1

1

11

1

1

4

1

1

1 — 92 1

1 2

1

2

1

1

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

2 to cause of the control of that y		
Acute glomerulonephritis	14	1
Albuminuria, cause undetermined	2	
Arteriosclerosis of renal artery	1	
Balanitis	1	
Calculus, renal	1	
Congenital malformations of G. U. tract	8	1
Cyst, ovarian	1	
Cystitis		1
Dysuria	1	
Enuresis	3	
Hematuria	4	
Hydronephrosis	2	4
Hydroureter	2	1
Nephrosis	9	
Orchitis	2	
Phimosis	. 2	1
Pyelonephritis	36	6
Undescended testicle	2	
Undiagnosed disease of G. U. tract	2	
Ureterocele	1	
Urinary incontinence	2	
Vaginitis	2	
-		
	98	15
Diseases of the Circulatory System		
	3	
Cardiac failure	3 17	1
Cardiac failure	17	1 3
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic	17 9	3
Cardiac failure Heart disease, congenital Heart disease, rheumatic Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease	17 9 2	_
Cardiac failure Heart disease, congenital Heart disease, rheumatic Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease Periarteritis nodosa	17 9 2 1	3
Cardiac failure Heart disease, congenital Heart disease, rheumatic Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease	17 9 2	3
Cardiac failure Heart disease, congenital Heart disease, rheumatic Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease Periarteritis nodosa	17 9 2 1 3	3 1
Cardiac failure Heart disease, congenital Heart disease, rheumatic Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease Periarteritis nodosa	17 9 2 1	3
Cardiac failure Heart disease, congenital Heart disease, rheumatic Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease Periarteritis nodosa	17 9 2 1 3	3 1
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined.	17 9 2 1 3	3 1
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System	17 9 2 1 3 —————————————————————————————————	3 1
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis.	17 9 2 1 3	3 1 5
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic.	17 9 2 1 3 	3 1
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss.	17 9 2 1 3 —————————————————————————————————	5
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, erythroblastic.	17 9 2 1 3 	5 3 3 2
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, hemolytic.	17 9 2 1 3 	5
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic.	17 9 2 1 3 	3 1 5
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, hypoplastic.	17 9 2 1 3 35	5 3 3 2
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, macrocytic.	17 9 2 1 3 35	3 1 5
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, macrocytic. Anemia, Mediterranean.	17 9 2 1 3 35	3 1 5 3 2 1 6
Cardiac failure Heart disease, congenital Heart disease, rheumatic Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease Periarteritis nodosa Tachycardia, cause undetermined Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis Anemia, aplastic Anemia, due to acute blood loss Anemia, erythroblastic Anemia, hemolytic Anemia, hypochromic Anemia, hypoplastic Anemia, macrocytic Anemia, Mediterranean Anemia, secondary	17 9 2 1 3 35	3 1 5 3 2 1 6
Cardiac failure. Heart disease, congenital. Heart disease, rheumatic. Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease. Periarteritis nodosa. Tachycardia, cause undetermined. Diseases of the Blood, Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypochromic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, macrocytic. Anemia, Mediterranean.	17 9 2 1 3 35	3 1 5 3 2 1 6

Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System—(Continued)

Organs and Lymphane System (Commutato)		
Banti's syndrome	1	
Hemophilia	3	9
	_	,
Hepatomegaly, cause undetermined	1	
Hodgkin's disease		4
Icterus, hemolytic	2	
Leukemia	9	11
	_	
Lymphadenitis	65	1
Neutropenia	1	
Niemann-Pick's disease		_ 3
Pancytopenia	1	
Purpura	9	
Smith-Howard Syndrome		2
Sulfhemoglobinemia	1	
Thrombocytopenia	1	
1 mombocy topcina		
	400	44
	107	44
Diseases of the Ductless Glands		
Adrenal hyperplasia	1	
	8	7
Diabetes mellitus	_	′
Hypofunction of ovary with menorrhagia	1	
Hypoglycemia	2	1
Hypothyroidism	1	
	•	1
Pituitary adenoma		_
Progeria		1
Thryoid goitre	1	
Toxic goitre with hyperthyroidism	1	
	4	1
Undiagnosed disease of endocrine system	. 7	
	19	11
Tuberculosis		
Tuberculin reactor	2	
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	7	2
	1	1
Tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis		1
Tuberculous meningitis	5	
-		
	14	3
Diseases of the Nervous System		
	13	2
Anomalies of brain		4
Athetosis	2	
Behavior problem	35	1
Birth injury	12	1
Brain tumor	5	
	_	
Cerebral degeneration	8	
Chorea	6	1
Concussion, cerebral	9	
Convulsions	43	4
Cyst, dermoid, spinal cord	2	2

Diseases of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Deficiency, mental	72	5
Emotional instability	2	_
Encephalitis	17	2
Encephalocele	2	_
Encephalomyelitis	3	
Encephalopathy.	50	9
Epilepsy	41	2
Epileptic deterioration.	1	4
Evulsion of brachial plexus nerve root.	1	
Friedrich's ataxia.	1	
Focal motor cortical seizures	2	1
Headache, ? etiology	2	
Hemangioma	1	
Hematoma, subdural	5	
Hydrocephalus	7	1
Hysteria	6	1
Infected sinus tract into thoracic cord	1	
Lead poisoning	1	
Meningismus	2	
Meningitis	58	1
Meningoencephalitis following mumps	3	
Migraine	1	
Multiple sclerosis.	1	
Myelopathy of spinal cord	1	
Neuronitis	1	
Neuropathy, 7th cranial nerve	1	
Palsy, cerebral	6	1
Paralysis, bladder	1	-
	2	
Paralysis, facial	28	4
Paralysis, spastic		4
Poliomyelitis, acute, anterior	34	4
Psychoneurosis	1	
Spasm nutans	1	
Speech defect	4	
Spina bifida occulta	3	
Tetany	1	
Undiagnosed disease of nervous system	2	1
		40
pecific Infectious Diseases	501	43
Bacteremia	16	1
Cellulitis	2	1
Common cold	96	2
Diphtheria	2	
Diphtheria infection, avirulent	1	
Erysipelas	3	1
Exanthem subitum	3	
Furunculosis	1	

Specific Infectious Diseases—(Continued)		
Infectious mononucleosis	4	1
Influenza	1	
Measles	36	7
Meningococcemia	3	
Mumps	12	
Mycosis	1	
Overwhelming generalized infections	2	1
Pertussis	30	
Rheumatic fever	27	9
Rheumatic fever with heart disease	22	13
Scarlet fever	67	2
Streptococcic sore throat	1	
Streptococcosis	1	
Tetanus	2	
Typhoid fever	2	
Varicella	19	
	354	38
Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System		
Absence of vertebrae	1	
Amyotonia congenita	3	
Ankylosis of elbow joint	1	
Anomalies of hands and feet		1
Arrested bone growth	1	
Arthritis	10	1
Arthrogryposis	1	
Coxa plana	2	
Deformity of hand	1	
Deformity of wrist	1	
Deformity due to rickets	2	
Dislocation of hip	1	1
Fractures	9	
Genu valgum	2	
Hemarthrosis	2	1
Lipochondrodystrophy	1	
Metatarsal exostosis	1	1
Muscular dystrophy	1	
Neurofibroma	1	
Osteomyelitis	1	1
Rudimentary sacrum	1	
Scoliosis.	5	
Septic elbow.	1	
Septic hip	2	
Sequestrum formation of tibia	_	1
Slipped epiphysis	1	
Synovitis of hip.	î	
Torticollis.	2	
	55	7

Diseases of the Skin

Discusse of the Okin		
Abrasions	1	
Abscesses	14	
Burns	1	1
Cyst, dermoid.	2	•
Dermatitis	8	
Disease undiagnosed of skin	1	
Eczema	13	
Erythema	4	
Hemangioma		1
Herpes simplex	2	
Impetigo	1	
	6	
Infections		1
Lupus erythematosis disseminatus	1	1
Moniliasis	1	2
Pediculosis capitis	4	
Pemphigus	1	
	60	6
	00	U
Diseases of the Eye		
Discuses of the Dye		
Atrophy of optic nerve	2	
Blindness	1	
Cataracts	2	
Conjunctivitis.	2	
Coloboma	1	
	1	
Infantile glaucoma	_	
Microphthalmus	1	
Nystagmus	1	
Ophthalmitis	1	
Retinitis	1	1
Strabismus	1	
_		
	14	1
	14	1
m		
Diseases of the Ear		
Deafness	6	
Fistula of mastoid.		1
	21	3
Mastoiditis		_
Otitis media	168	6
Perforation of ear drum	1	
Petrositis	1	
Polyp, ear	1	
	198	10

Unclassified

Aerophagia	2	
Allergy	2	
Anaphylaxis	1	
Asphyxia	1	
Deferred	17	
Disease undiagnosed	3	
Drug sensitivity	16	
Edema, cause undetermined	1	
Epistaxis	3	
Hemorrhages	9	
Ingestion of drug	1	
Mastitis	1	
No disease	23	1
Obesity	1	
Poisoning	7	
Pyrexia of unknown etiology	9	
	07	1

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

THIS Department of the Hospital has managed to function very well in spite of an increased teaching burden due to speeding up of the Harvard Medical School, an insufficient number of visiting staff members, and a lack of a full House Staff.

House Officers: War measures penalize services like ours because our interns must have had a surgical training before coming to us. The one-year intern rule for military service worked a hardship on the hospital since we could not secure men unless they were foreigners, or were physically unfit, and even on that basis we were allowed only half the usual number. This ruling has been changed so that we shall be in a better position during 1944.

Chief Resident: Dr. John F. Bell completed his chief residency in March, 1943, and was succeeded by one of our interns, Dr. David Grice. Dr. Bell was appointed assistant orthopedic surgeon to the hospital, and also assistant to Dr. William T. Green, Director of Clinics of the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission.

Visiting Staff: The Staff has managed to keep up its duties although it has been handicapped by absences due to illness and loss of men to the Army Medical Corps.

Research: The Department of Orthopedic Research lost through resignation the services of Dr. Granville Bennett, who was made Professor of Pathology at Tulane University in New Orleans. We are trying to secure a worthy successor to Dr. Bennett, but will probably not be able to secure the right man until peace has been declared. In spite of all this, the Department has continued to produce something along fundamental lines.

Physical Therapy: There have been no marked changes in this Department, but we are hoping that there will be some real improvements in 1944, if plans develop which are now under discussion.

The Committee on Needs which is considering plans for a new hospital is acutely aware of necessary changes which will improve our position in orthopedic surgery.

I wish to thank all those members of all the House and Visiting Staffs, Nursing force, Physical Therapy Division, the Director, and the Board of Managers for their help and support during the year past.

FRANK R. OBER, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT REPORT

I Committed Designation		
I. Congenital Derformities	_	
Anomalies of chest	5	
Anomalies of lower extremity	29	
Anomalies of upper extremity	13	
Anomalies of spine	13	
Spina bifida8		
Klippel-Feil5		
Club feet	24	
Other anomalies of feet	113	
Dislocated hips	6	
Torticollis	60	
Other anomalies	5	
		268
II. Deformities of Unspecified Etiology		
Asymmetry of head	2	
Bow legs	60	
Deformities due to contractures	26	
Deformities due to ligamentous relaxation	34	
Deformities of feet	131	
Knock knees	86	
Poor posture	31	
Pronated feet and foot sprain	529	
Torticollis	12	
		911
III. Inflammatory Diseases		
Arthritis	7	
Rheumatoid6		
Septic		
Epiphysitis—septic	1	
Myositis	2	
Osteomyelitis	3	
Synovitis—non-specific	7	
Tuberculosis	3	
Soft tissue abscess	2	
		25
IV. Metabolic and Developmental		
Apophysitis	3	
Coxaplana	8	
Chondrodysplasia	1	
Hemophilia	1	
	7	
Obesity	-	
Rickets	25	
Scurvy	1	
Slipped upper femoral epiphysis	3	40
		49

V. Neuromuscular Disorders		
Cerebral palsy	20	
Facial palsy	1	
Hydrocephalus	1	
Mental retardation	2	
Peroneal spasm	1	
Pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy	2	
Poliomyelitis, acute	5	
		31
VI. Traumatic Conditions		
Contusions	22	
Dislocations	4	
Fractures	73	
Sprains and strains	35	
		134
VII. Tumors		
Exostosis	4	
Hemangioma	2	
Lymphangioma	1	
Neurofibromatosis	1	
Plantar wart	1	
		9
Non-Orthopedic	34	
Deferred diagnosis	92	
No disease	32	
		DS
No disease	WAR	
No disease ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies	WAR	e-entry
No disease ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis	WAR	e-entry
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet.	WAR Ward Re	e-entry 2 2
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips.	WAR Ward Re 5 44 17	e-entry 2 2 4
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8	e-entry 2 2 4 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4	e-entry 2 2 4
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3	2-entry 2 2 4 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis.	WAR: Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24	e-entry 2 2 4 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3	2-entry 2 2 4 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8	2-entry 2 2 4 1 1 1 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies.	WAR: Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24	2-entry 2 2 4 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8	2-entry 2 2 4 1 1 1 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 2 4 1 1 1 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies. Inflammation Arthritis Non-specific.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 4 1 1 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies. Inflammation Arthritis Non-specific. Suppurative.	Ward Res 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 4 1 1 1 1 3
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies. Inflammation Arthritis Non-specific. Suppurative. Osteomyelitis.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 4 1 1 1
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies. Inflammation Arthritis Non-specific. Suppurative. Osteomyelitis. Tuberculosis.	Ward Res 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 4 1 1 1 1 3
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies. Inflammation Arthritis Non-specific. Suppurative. Osteomyelitis.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 4 1 1 1 1 3
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies. Inflammation Arthritis Non-specific. Suppurative. Osteomyelitis. Tuberculosis.	Ward Re 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 4 1 1 1 11 3 6
No disease. ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE Congenital Anomalies Arthrogryposis. Club feet. Congenital hips. Multiple anomalies. Spine. Talipes. Torticollis. Other anomalies. Inflammation Arthritis Non-specific. Suppurative. Osteomyelitis. Tuberculosis.	Ward Res 5 44 17 8 4 3 24 8 113	2-entry 2 4 1 1 1 11

Neuromuscular Brachial palsy..... Cerebral palsy.....

Cerebral palsy	22	4
Encephalomyelitis	4	2
Poliomyelitis		
Acute	24	1
Chronic	52	3
Spina bifida	12	2
	121	2
Trauma		
Fractures	25	2
Post traumatic deformities	1	
Volkmann's	1.	
VOIMIMIN S		
	27	2
Tumors		
Bone cyst	2	
Exostosis	3	1
Eosinophilic granuloma	2	
Hemangioma	2	
	_	
Neurofibroma	1	1
Popliteal cyst	2	
	12	2
Developmental and Metabolic		
Coxa plana	5	
Gaucher's disease.	1	1
	2	•
Hemophilia	_	
Osteogenesis imperfecta	1	
Osteochondritis dissecans	1	
Rickets	5	1
Scoliosis	4	
Slipped upper femoral epiphysis	3	3
	22	5
Orthopedic Diseases Treated in Private Ward	P.W. Re	-entry
Club feet	9	
Congenital hips	11	5
Multiple anomalies.	5	3
	2	,
Spine	-	
Torticollis	2	

Orthopedic Diseases Treated in Private Ward	P.W. F	Re-entry
Club feet	9	
Congenital hips	11	5
Multiple anomalies	5	3
Spine	2	
Torticollis	2	
Other anomalies	4	1
	33	9

7

Inflammation		
Arthritis		
	-	
Non specific	7	
Osteomyelitis	2	
Tuberculosis	2	
	11	
	11	
Neuromuscular		
Cerebral palsy	5	1
	5	1
	3	
Trauma		
Fractures	8	
Post-traumatic deformities	2	
Torn semilunar cartilage	2	1
		-
Foreign body in foot	1	
•		
	13	1
Tumors		
	1	1
Bone cyst	1	
Giant cell	1	2
Hemangioma	1	
Neurofibroma	2	3
	5	6
	J	Ŭ
Developmental and Matabalia		
Developmental and Metabolic		
Coxa plana	1	
Osteogenesis imperfecta	1	
Osteochondritis dissecans	1	
	1	
Osteochondritis, spine	_	
Rickets	1	
Scoliosis	4	5
Slipped upper femoral epiphysis	3	
Empled apper remotal opipiljoiottitititititititititi		
	12	5
	12	J
ORTHOPEDIC OPERATING ROOM REPO	DRT	
Y 0 11 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	<i>(</i> F	
I. Congenital Anomalies Ward P.W.	Total	
A. Club Feet		81
Morris traction—Alone	12	
	-4	
Tendo Achillis lengthening and trans-		
plant 5		
Tendo Achillis lengthening and cap-		
sulotomy5		
Surocomy		

	Ober ligamentous	5 1	3	8 1	
	Cendon transplants	4		4	
	Tendo Achillis lengthening	4	3	7	
	otomy	2		2	
	tibial transplant	1	1	2	
r	Criple arthrodesis	8		8	
	Criple arthrodesis and transplant	3		3	
1	Manipulations and cast	28	6	34	
	Digiti Quinti Varus				4
P	Plastic repair	3	1	4	
C. I	Dislocated Hips				41
	Closed reduction	13	9	22	
	Open reduction	2	4	6	
R	Roger Anderson traction	1		· 1	
S	helf operation	1		1	
S	upracondylar osteotomy		1	1	
I.	Manipulation or cast	5	5	10	
D. L	Dislocated Knee				3
0	pen reduction	1			
C	ast and wires	2			
E. T	orticollis				25
IV.	Myotomy	24	1		
F. O	ther Anomalies				14
	ong. absence of S. I. joint		1	1	
	long, absence radius		1	1	
	long, absence proximal femur		1	1	
	lammer toe	1	1	2	
	eg lengthening	•	î	1	
	steotomy femur	1	3	4	
	lastic to foot	•	2	2	
	xcision supernumerary toe		4	1	
	adio ulnar synostosis			1	
Inflar	nmatory Conditions				
					14
	rthritisspiration for diagnosis	14		14	14
, D 7	o footion o				
	nfections ncision and drainage, abscess	4		4	4

II.

C.	Osteomyelitis Acute— I & D. Chronic—I & D. Sequestrectomy. Change dressing. Application cast.	5 7 2 14 3	1	6 7 2 14 3	32
D	Septic Joints. I & D. Attempted reduction hip. Open reduction and shelf. Open reduction.	1 2 1 2		1 2 1 2	6
E.	Tuberculosis. Aspiration abscess. Excision abscess. Hip fusion.		4 1 1		6
	Spasic Paralysis. Myotomies and tenotomies Adductors. Adductor and neurectomy. Hamstrings. Tendo-Achillis. Osteotomy. Cast. Stoffel Gastrocnemius. Transplants Leg. Arm. Triple arthrodesis.	2 8 1 1 1 1 1 3	1 1 2 2	1 1 3 10 1 1 1 1 2 3	26
B.	Brachial Palsy	1 3 1		1 3 1	5
C.	Poliomyelitis. Epiphyseal arrest. Fasciotomies. Nerve crushing. Osteotomy. Posterior bone blocks. Removal bone plate. Transplants. Triple arthrodesis. Triple arthrodesis with transplant.	24 2 1 3 3 1 20 3 14	4 2 2	28 2 1 3 3 1 24 5	83

	349	90		439
Osteochondricis dissecatis—kitee	1	1		
Osteochondritis dissecans—knee	3 1	1	2	
Open reduction with nailing Osteoclasis for genu varum	3	1	4	
physis		2	2	
Epiphyseolysis — capital femoral epi-		0	0	
Epiphyseal arrests	3		3	
Biopsy muscle	5		5	
VII. Miscellaneous			_	16
Popliteal cyst	2		2	
Osteoid osteoma		1	1	
Resection	1		1	
Pseudo-arthrosis tibia		•	•	
Amputation arm		1	1	
Excision		1	1	
Neurofibroma	•	- 1	-	
Hemangioma	1	1	2	
Fibrous dysplasia	2		2	
Exostosis	3		3	
Cyst—tibia Eosinophilic granuloma	2	1	1 2	
VI. Tumors and Cysts		1		10
VI Tumore and Costs				16
Exploration with neurolysis	1		1	
C. Volkmann's Contracture				
B. Semilunar Cartilage Excision		2	2	
Compound fracture—wound dressing	6		6	
Open reduction	5	1	6	
Closed reduction	12	5	17	
A. Fracture				
V. Traumatic Conditions				32
T. F. L. transplant—C. B	1		1	
Spinal fusion	2	2	4	
Risser jacket	- 3	4	7	
IV. Scoliosis				12
Triple and transplant	1		1	
Erector spinae	1		1	
Anterior tibial	2		2	
Transplant Adductor—ischium	1		1	
Hamstring	1		1	
Tendo Achillis	6		6	
Tenotomy				
Soutter				
Fasciotomy	3		3	
D. Spina Bifida				15

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

THERE was a definite increase in the routine work of the department during 1943. The number of postmortem examinations performed (217) was 30 more than the average for the last 10 years. This is a reflection of the great increase in the number of admissions to the hospital. The number of surgical specimens (637) varied little from the average in previous years. As in all other parts of the hospital the staff of the department has been reduced. It has been possible, however, to maintain standards through the efforts of all members of the department and with the co-operation of other divisions of the hospital and the administration. The activities of the department, as in the past, include detailed routine study of postmortem and surgical material, teaching of second and fourth year medical students, and research.

Mention was made last year of the newly organized Monday afternoon conferences for fourth year students and house officers representing all clinical services. The surgical and postmortem material for the week is demonstrated at these conferences with informal discussion by the young clinicians present, and emphasis on clinico-pathological correlations. This conference appears to be a permanent addition to the teaching schedule of the hospital. At this time when interneships have been reduced to nine months and when the teaching schedule has been accelerated, this exercise appears to be a convenient method of supplementing the education of our students and house officers. The Wednesday clinico-pathological conference for the students, staff and medical profession continues as before.

Personnel: Dr. Henry W. Edmonds, who served as Assistant Pathologist under a special grant for one year, left to become pathologist to the Children's Orthopedic Hospital of Seattle. This appointment of Dr. Edmonds represents the realization of many years of planning by Dr. Herbert E. Coe, a graduate of this hospital in 1907. For a long time Dr. Coe has been desirous of having a man trained in the Children's Hospital to build up a Department of Pathology in his hospital in Seattle as part of a plan for a center of children's surgery. Dr. Edmonds was succeeded by Dr. Rolf Katzenstein who came to us from Yale University Medical School. Dr. F. K. Mostofi, Resident Pathologist, left after one year, on July 1, to become Assistant Pathologist at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Eichwald finished a one year's appointment as house officer and became Resident Pathologist at the Boston Lying-in Hospital. He has just received his commission in the Army Medical Corps. Dr. Arthur Chung served as House Officer for six months after a similar period of work in the Department of Pathology at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. He left to become Fellow in Pediatrics in the University of Southern California and plans to return eventually to China for work in public health and pediatrics. Dr. Lotte Strauss began her duties here as Assistant Resident on September 1, 1943. Dr. Raymond G. Gottschalk began as House Officer on September 1, 1943. He is a Fellow of the Belgian-American Foundation. Dr. Frederick I. Dessau served as guest assistant in Pathology for five months, during which time he investigated the sex organs in the neonatal period.

We are happy to say that Miss Helen Purtle, secretary to the Department, and Mr. John Carabitses, Chief Technician, are still members of the Department. Miss Olva Dellamano, formerly chief technician of the Department of

Pathology at the Massachusetts General Hospital, took charge of our technical work on July 1, succeeding Miss Mary McNally who joined the WAVES.

Research: The attached list of publications which appeared during 1943 includes work which was begun and carried out, in some instances, a few years ago. Dr. Conel is making steady progress on his important work concerning the postnatal development of the human cerebral cortex, which continues to receive the support of the Markle Foundation. Dr. Conel has recently made a detailed study of the spinal cord of a patient who suffered from transection of the cord and is preparing a report to accompany the clinical observations of Dr. Bronson Crothers. During 1943 Dr. Farber and Dr. Edmonds completed one phase of the experimental project in which they had collaborated with Dr. George Thorn of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital who was working on a contract under the supervision of the Committee on Medical Research. The work performed here was supported by the Macy Foundation Grant obtained through the Department of Pathology of Harvard Medical School. Other studies begun in 1941 under this grant from the Macy Foundation have been completed and some problems are still under investigation. The observations on vasodilator and depressor substances present in simple tissue extracts and their relation to intestinal obstruction was summarized in 1943 by Dr. Farber. Further studies on the relation of acetylcholine to the anaphylactic process are now in press. A report representing a part of this project has just been made in the American Journal of Physiology by Drs. Landsteiner and Hayes, who worked as tutorial students with Dr. Farber during their fourth year in Harvard Medical School. During 1943 there appeared the first final reports of the studies on pancreatic function and disease in early life which had been carried on for the past few years with the assistance of the Ann Proctor Rice Fund. Four of these studies have been published and one, with special reference to meconium ileus, is in press. These investigations are being continued with particular reference to the cause of the underlying lesion in the various glandular structures of the body. Part of this program of research on pancreatic disease was carried out in close association with the clinical and chemical investigations of other aspects of the problem by the Department of Pediatrics, and clinical studies by the Department of Surgery.

Three studies published during this past year represent joint efforts of the Department of Orthopedic Surgery and the Department of Pathology. The first, initiated by Dr. William Green and carried out with the assistance of Dr. Nathan Rudo on neurofibroma of bone, represents a distinct contribution to our knowledge of pseudarthrosis. Further studies by Dr. Green have revealed an unsuspected incidence of bone involvement in neurofibromatosis. The papers on the development of the hip by Dr. Luther Strayer, and the development of the knee by Dr. Leo McDermott, both former orthopedic house officers in pathology, represent the work of several years under the guidance of Dr. William Green.

Under Dr. Boyle's direction, Dr. Herman DeWilde has completed a detailed study of changes in the jaw in congenital syphilis. Dr. Charles M. Campelia and Dr. Paul E. Boyle published a detailed study of a malignant tumor which involved the mandible of a child. The paper by Dr. Orvar Swenson on the cavum septi pellucidi has been accepted for publication in the Archives of Pathology. This work was begun when Dr. Swenson was a house officer in 1939.

Although much of the time which remains after routine and teaching duties

have been fulfilled is devoted to experimental work, the studies of clinico-pathological correlations of importance to the care of the patient continue as before. Whenever possible, forces are combined with other departments to make the most effective attack upon the problem. For two years, with the co-operation of Dr. Stafford Wheeler and Mr. George Foley of the Department of Preventive Medicine, Harvard Medical School, the strains of streptococcus obtained in the postmortem room have been classified and correlated with the disease process found at autopsy. Enough progress has been made to conclude that certain strains of the streptococcus which have been regarded in the past as nonpathogenic or saprophytic, such as those in Group D, may be the cause of unexpected death from fulminating bacteremia or may be responsible for severe fatal enteritis. As a part of the increased interest in infectious diseases made possible by the appointment of Dr. Charles E. Janeway to the Department of Pediatrics, plans have been made for an attack on problems of infectious disease in early life as soon as conditions permit the allocation of time and workers to this project. Material is being collected now with the co-operation of Dr. Janeway for further work on the possible virus etiology of certain of the infections of the brain and of the lung which we encounter in infants and children. Studies continue, also, on the group of diseases ascribed to disturbances in lipid metabolism. The material collected in this department represents a unique collection and an opportunity for a contribution in this field. The program for the study of malignant tumors in early life has been kept alive and will be resumed at full speed when conditions permit.

The Department of Pathology continues to enjoy the close co-operation of the various clinical divisions of the hospital and continues, as in the past, to support to the full extent of its powers any investigation conducted by members of the clinical services. The research work of Dr. Franc Ingraham and Dr. William Green in particular has been assisted by some of the facilities of this department.

The department has always taken an active part in programs of medical societies and in the postgraduate education of small groups in hospitals in the New England area. This custom was continued as much as was possible during 1943. Plans are being drawn up for the full use of the Department of Pathology in the postwar graduate medical education program. The department will make every effort to utilize all the material and space available for the training of men whose medical education has been interrupted or impaired by the war.

Adequate quarters, sympathetic support by the administration and the fact that the department has been Dr. Farber's chief and almost sole interest for many years is the explanation of its high degree of efficiency in all directions in direct service to the hospital and in the promotion of knowledge through research.

S. BURT WOLBACH, M.D.

PUBLICATIONS-1943

- Farber, Sidney. Pancreatic Insufficiency and the Celiac Syndrome. N.E. J. M., 229: 653, and 682, October 21 and October 28, 1943.
- Farber, Sidney, Shwachman, Harry and Maddock, Charlotte L. Pancreatic Function and Disease in Early Life. I. Pancreatic Enzyme Activity and the Celiac Syndrome. J. Clin. Invest., 22: 827-838, November, 1943.
- Maddock, Charlotte L., Farber, Sidney and Shwachman, Harry. Pancreatic Function and Disease in Early Life. II. Effect of Secretin on Pancreatic Function in Infants and Children. Am. J. Dis. Child., 66: 370-375, October, 1943.
- Shwachman, Harry, Farber, Sidney, and Maddock, Charlotte L. Pancreatic Function and Disease in Early Life. III. Methods of Analyzing Pancreatic Enzyme Activity. Am. J. Dis. Child., 66: 418-424, October, 1943.
- Landsteiner, Ernest K. and Hayes, Morris. The Effect of Temperature of the Blood on the Heart Rate. Am. J. Physiol., 140: 256-259, November, 1943.
- Dorrance, Samuel S., Thorn, George W., Clinton, Marshall, Jr., Edmonds, Henry W., and Farber, Sidney. Effect of Cobalt on Work Performance under Conditions of Anoxia. Am. J. Physiol., 139: 399-405, July, 1943. (From Department of Medicine, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and Department of Pathology, The Children's Hospital.)

FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY

- DeWilde, Herman. Stigmata of Congenital Syphilis in the Deciduous Dentition. Am. J. Orthodontics and Oral Surgery, St. Louis, 29: 7, 367-376, July, 1943.
- Campelia, Charles M. and Boyle, Paul E. Embryonal Carcinoma Primary in the Mandible of a Child with Involvement of Tooth Pulp. Am. J. Orthodontics and Oral Surgery, 29: 299-311, June, 1943.

FROM THE DEPARTMENTS OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY AND PATHOLOGY

- Green, William T. and Rudo, Nathan. Pseudarthrosis and Neurofibromatosis. Arch. Surg., 46: 639-651, May, 1943.
- McDermott, Leo J. Development of Human Knee Joint. Arch. Surg., 46: 705-719, May, 1943.
- Strayer, Luther M. Embryology of the Human Hip Joint. Yale J. Biol. and Med., 16: 13026, October, 1943.

DISCUSSIONS AND SUMMARIES

- Farber, Sidney. Simple Tissue Extracts (Summary). N. E. J. M., 228:733-736, June 3, 1943.
- Farber, Sidney. Glycogen Storage Disease. Bull. N. E. Med. Center, 5: 281-286, December, 1943.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

AUTOPSIES

Infants' Hospital. Children's Hospital*. Private Ward.	Deaths 171 117 24	Autopsies 111 84 12
	312	207**

AUTOPSIES PERFORMED

Year	Children's***	Infants'	Combined
1940	73	104	177
1941	86	73	159
1942	114	73	187
1943	96	111	207

TOTAL DEATHS

1940	123	121	244
1941	116	92	208
1942	149	105	254
1943	141	171	312

PERCENTAGE OF AUTOPSIES OBTAINED

1940	62.6	85.1	75.0
1941	80.0	79.4	76.4
1942	79.5	69.5	73.6
1943	68.3	64.8	66.3

SURGICAL SPECIMENS

Year	Number
1940	708
1941	730
1942	739
1943	37

^{*} Includes all services but Infants' and Private Ward

^{** 10} Outside autopsies not included

^{***} Includes Private Ward

REPORT OF THE SURGICAL SERVICE

THE Surgical Department has carried on through the year 1943 under somewhat the same difficulties that it carried on through the year 1942.

There has been a slight increase in the depletion of the medical personnel as well as a slight increase in the depletion of the Nursing Staff and other personnel in the hospital. The members of the Surgical Staff, however, are adapting themselves to the proper point of view; namely, that of doing the best they can under the circumstances. The successes of the Armed Forces and the fact that the Board of Managers has come to realize that a new hospital is essential add a buoyant spirit of hope to the men on the Surgical Staff. Although the date of victory of the Armed Forces and the date of acquiring a new hospital are both in the indefinite future, the fact that both seem to be certainties is very helpful.

The record of our men in the Armed Forces is an enviable one.

Colonel Lanman has been transferred to a very active service in a new hospital.

Dr. Thorndike who has been in the South Pacific has been promoted to Colonel, and we believe that it is no military secret to state that the record of his hospital in the Pacific has been an outstanding one.

Dr. Mahoney is a Commander in the Navy and is said to have received most gratifying citations.

Dr. Hudson is a Commander in the Navy and has recently been given a new assignment which is complimentary.

Dr. Chamberlain is a Commander and has seen a great deal of active service.

Dr. Hamlin is a Lieutenant Commander in the Navy and has seen active service in the South Pacific.

Dr. Hoover has been promoted to Lieutenant Commander in the Navy.

Dr. Flake is a Major in active service overseas.

Dr. Campbell is a Major in active service overseas.

These accounts are only of the men that we have happened to have heard about comparatively recently.

The following is a list of the other men that have gone from our Service into the Armed Forces:

Commander Charles I. Johnson, M.C.U.S.N.

Lieutenant Commander Lyman Richards, M.S.U.S.N.

Captain Robert R. White, M.C. Fifth General Hospital (Harvard University Unit)

Captain Charles L. Dimmler, Jr., M.C. Fifth General Hospital (Harvard University Unit)

Dr. Eben Alexander has been promoted to Captain in the M.C.U.S.A.

Dr. Henry Swan has been promoted to Captain in the M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant Dean W. Tanner, M.C. Fifth General Hospital (Harvard University Unit)

Lieutenant F. Dale Wilson, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant Richard B. Stark, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant Donald B. Matson, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant John E. Adams, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant William G. Schoch, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant James E. Lewis, Jr., M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant (jg) Thomas L. Duncan, M.C.U.S.N.

Lieutenant John B. Newstedt, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant Donald R. Gray, Jr., M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant Oscar W. Hills, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant H. William Clatworthy, Jr., M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant George W. B. Starkey, M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant Alexander H. Bill, Jr., M.C.U.S.A.

Lieutenant (jg) Robert A. Sears, M.C.U.S.N.

In spite of a very active service in the surgical wards, a certain amount of research has been done by Dr. Franc D. Ingraham in conjunction with Dr. Edwin J. Cohn, Professor of Biological Chemistry, and Dr. Orville T. Bailey, Special Research Associate, Department of Physical Chemistry, Harvard Medical School, under the auspices of the National Research Council. This work is of undoubted benefit to the Armed Forces as well as to the civilian population.

Dr. MacCollum has had a very heavy load of extra work placed upon him by giving many lectures and demonstrations to the Armed Services in connection with plastic surgery.

A difficult financial problem has arisen in connection with our success in the treatment of atresia of the esophagus. Until 1939 this malformation carried with it a one hundred per cent mortality. Since that time we have 11 living patients, many of whom require prolonged hospital stay and special nursing care for which parents are unable to pay. It would be gratifying to have a special fund for this clinical investigation.

It is interesting to note that the geographical distribution of our patients continues to increase, with a particular interesting incident as the result of the war; namely, that a patient was brought from Iceland for operation. Due to the hazards of sea travel transportation was arranged between the United States and the Icelandic government to bring this little patient in a bomber by air and after a successful operation he was returned to Iceland in a similar manner.

The Nose and Throat Department and the Orthodontic Department as sub-divisions of the general Surgical Department have continued to function in a most satisfactory manner, the former under the guidance of Dr. Charles F. Ferguson and the latter under the guidance of Dr. Harry W. Perkins.

The work of Dr. Paul K. Losch has also been of great advantage to the surgical department as well as to other departments in the hospital.

A list of the publications from the Staff of the Surgical Service follows:

PUBLICATIONS

- Ladd, William E. The Choice of Time and Type of Operation in Surgery of Early Life. The Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 46: 677-682, April, 1943.
- Ladd, William E. Congenital Atresia of the Esophagus and Its Complications. Read before the meeting of the Providence Medical Association, April 5, 1943.
- Ladd, William E. The Bela Schick Lecture: The Choice of Time and Type of Operation in Surgery of Early Life. *J. Mount Sinai Hospital*, 10: 3, September-October, 1943.
- Ladd, William E. and Swan, Henry. Subdiaphragmatic Abscess in Children. N. E. J. M., 229: 1-5, July 1, 1943.
- Ladd, William E. and Swan, Henry. Mortality in Acute Staphylococcal Empyema in Infants and Children. J. Ped., 23: 297-302, September, 1943.
- Ladd, William E. Various Methods of Diversion of the Urinary Stream. Read before the meeting of the N. E. Section of the American Urological Association, November 11, 1943.
- Ladd, William E. and Alexander H. Bill, Jr. Actinomycosis of the Chest with Spread to the Abdomen. Report of a Case Cured with Sulfadiazine. N. E. J. M., 229: 20: 748-750, November 11, 1943.
- Ladd, William E. and Chisholm, Tague C. Double Uterus, Vagina and Rectum. Am. J. Dis. Child., 66: 629-634, December, 1943.
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Swan, Henry. Spina Bifida and Cranium Bifidum. I. Survey of Five Hundred and Forty-six Cases. N. E. J. M., 228: 559-563, May 6, 1943.
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Hamlin, Hannibal. Spina Bifida and Cranium Bifidum.
 II. Surgical Treatment. N. E. J. M., 228: 631-641, May 20, 1943.
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Lowrey, John J. Spina Bifida and Cranium Bifidum. III. Occult Spinal Disorders. N. E. J. M., 228: 745-750, June 10, 1943.
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Matson, Donald D. Spina Bifida and Cranium Bifidum.
 IV. An Unusual Nasopharyngeal Encephalocele. N. E. J. M., 228: 815-820, June 24, 1943.
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Scott, H. William, Jr. Spina Bifida and Cranium Bifidum. V. The Arnold-Chiari Malformation. N. E. J. M., 229: 108-114, July 15, 1943.
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Matson, Donald D. Subdural Hematoma in Infancy. Jr. Ped. (in publication).
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Bailey, Orville T. Fibrin Films in Neurosurgery, with Special Reference to Their Use in the Repair of Dural Defects and in the Prevention of Meningocerebral Adhesions (in publication).
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Bailey, Orville T. The Use of Fibrin Foam as a Hemostatic Agent in Neurosurgery; Clinical and Pathologic Studies (in publication).
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Bailey, Orville T. The Use of Products Prepared from Human Fibrinogen and Human Thrombin in Neurosurgery. Fibrin Foam as Hemostatic Agents; Fibrin Films in Repair of Dural Defects and in Prevention of Meningocerebral Adhesions. *Jr. of Neurosurgery* (in publication).
- Gross, Robert E. and Wolbach, S. Burt. Sclerosing Hemangiomas. Their Relationship to Dermatofibroma, Histiocytoma, Xanthoma and to Certain

Pigmented Lesions of the Skin. Am. J. Path., 19: 4: 553-551, July, 1943. Gross, Robert E. Surgical Therapy for The Patent Ductus Arteriosus. New York State J. Med., 43: 19, October 1, 1943.

Gross, Robert E. Elective Pediatric Surgery. Clinics. 2: 2: 363-379, 1943.

Ferguson, Charles F. and Scott, H. William, Jr. Papillomatosis of Larynx in Childhood. N. E. J. M. (in publication).

Ferguson, Charles F. and Neuhauser, Edward B. D. Agenesis of the Lung. Am. J. Roentgenology (in publication).

Swan, Henry. Perinephric Abscess in Infants and Children. A Study of Twentysix Patients Surgically Treated. Am. J. Surg., 61: 1-3-10, 1943.

SURGICAL OUT-PATIENT REPORT

Diseases of the Ductless Glands		
Obesity	3	
Ketosis	1	
Frohlich's syndrome	1	
Puberty	1	
		б
Diseases of the Respiratory System		
Adenoids	1	
Adenopathy, auricular.	1	
Adenopathy, axillary	1	
Bronchitis.	4	
Bronchiectasis.	1	
Branchiogenic sinus.	_	
	1	
Coryza	2 1	
Deviated septum	_	
Empyema	2	
Epistaxis	1	
Foreign body, nose	3	
Influenza	1	
Pleurisy	1	
Pneumonia	1	
Rhinitis	1	
Sinusitis	1	
Tonsillitis.	9	
Tonsils, hypertrophied	4	
Tonsils and adenoids	5	
Upper respiratory infection	66	4.05
		107
Diseases of the Alimentary System		
Abdominal pain	52	
Adhesions, abdominal wall.	1	
Abscess, alveolar.	1	
Abscess, and.	4	
**************************************	-	

Diseases of the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Abscess, perineal	1
Abscess, rectal	1
Inferior alveolar arch	1
Anal stenosis	1
Appendicitis	1
Bifid uvula	1
Cleft uvula	1
Buccal adhesions	1
Canker sore	1
Carious teeth	2
Traumatic impaction of tooth	1
Cleft palate	33
Colitis	1
Constipation	50
Deformity, jaw, congenital	1
Diarrhea	1
Diastasis recti	4
Enteritis	3
Fecal impaction	7
Fissure in ano	16
Fissure of lip	1
Foreign body in esophagus	1
Foreign body in gastro-intestinal tract	8
Foreign body in stomach	3
Frenulum of lip and gum	3
Gastro-enteritis	35
Gastro-intestinal upset	4
Harelip	14
Harelip and cleft palate	3
Hematemesis	1
Hemorrhoids	1
Imperforate anus	1
Intestinal obstruction	1
Malrotation of bowel	1
Prolapse of bowel	1
Melena	5
Nasopharyngitis	10
Nutritional disturbance	4
Parotitis	1
Perineal web	1
Pharyngitis	8
Prolapse of rectum	19
Pyloric spasm	3
Pyloric stenosis	7
Ranula	1
Rectal bleeding	3
Rectal lesion	1
Rectal perineal fistula	3

Diseases of the Alimentary System—(Continued) Rectal polyp..... g Splenomegaly..... 1 Stenosis, meatal...... 1 Stricture of anus...... 1 Tight anal sphincter.... 3 Thyroglossal cyst..... 6 Tongue tie...... 23 Tongue, geographical..... 1 Tongue, hypertrophied..... 1 Glossitis 1 Vincent's angina..... 2 Vomiting..... 10 389 Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System Adenoma of breast..... 1 Asymmetry of breast..... 1 Balanitis 3 Caput succedaneum..... 1 Cystitis..... 1 Deformity of chest..... 1 Double ureter..... 1 Edema of prepuce..... 1 Enlarged bladder.... 1 7 Enuresis..... 1 Epispadias.... Erosion of mucosa..... 1 Exstrophy of bladder..... 3 Foreign body in vagina..... 1 Frequency of urination..... 1 Funnel chest..... 1 2 Galactocele...... 2 Hematuria.... Hermaphroditism, pseudo..... 1 Hydrocele..... 71 Hydronephrosis..... 2

Hyperglandular tissue.....

Hypospadias....

Meatal ulcer....

Meatitis.....

Orthostatic albuminuria.....

 1 7

1

22

1

2

1 7

1

183

Post-natal colostrum secretion	1
Premature breast development	2
Preputial adhesions	9
Preputial ulcer	2
Prostatitis	1
Pubescent mammaplasia	1
Pyelitis	1
Pyelonephritis	1
Rectal vaginal fistula	ī
Redundant foreskin	26
Ruptured Graafian follicle	1
Smegma secretions	î
Swelling of penis	2
Swelling of breasts.	3
Ulcer of penis.	1
Undescended testicles.	48
Ureteral obstruction.	1
Ureteral stricture	2
Urethral meatitis	1
Urethritis	3
Vaginitis	2
Vaginal discharge	1
Vesico-vaginal fistula	1
Diseases of the Lymphatic System	
Diseases of the Lymphatic System Abscess, axillary	1
	1 2
Abscess, axillary	_
Abscess, axillary	2
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular.	2 1
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental.	2 1 1
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical	2 1 1 18
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary.	2 1 1 18 109
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, epitrochlear Adenitis, femoral	2 1 1 18 109
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical. Adenitis, epitrochlear	2 1 1 18 109 1
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, epitrochlear Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric	2 1 1 18 109 1 1
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, epitrochlear Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric Adenitis, occipital	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, epitrochlear Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric Adenitis, occipital Adenitis, parotid	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, epitrochlear Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric Adenitis, occipital Adenitis, parotid Adenitis, popliteal	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, epitrochlear Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric Adenitis, occipital Adenitis, parotid Adenitis, popliteal Adenitis, post-auricular	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1 1
Abscess, axillary Abscess, parotid Abscess, submandibular Abscess, submental Adenitis, axillary Adenitis, cervical Adenitis, epitrochlear Adenitis, femoral Adenitis, inguinal Adenitis, mesenteric Adenitis, occipital Adenitis, parotid Adenitis, popliteal Adenitis, popliteal Adenitis, post-auricular Adenitis, pre-auricular	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, cervical. Adenitis, epitrochlear. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, occipital. Adenitis, parotid. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, post-auricular. Adenitis, pre-auricular. Adenitis, submandibular.	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1 1 1 2 3
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, cervical. Adenitis, epitrochlear. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, occipital. Adenitis, parotid. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, post-auricular. Adenitis, pre-auricular. Adenitis, submandibular. Adenitis, submaxillary.	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1 1 2 3
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, cervical. Adenitis, epitrochlear. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, occipital. Adenitis, parotid. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, post-auricular Adenitis, pre-auricular Adenitis, submandibular Adenitis, submaxillary. Adenitis, submental.	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, cervical. Adenitis, epitrochlear. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, occipital. Adenitis, parotid. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, post-auricular Adenitis, pre-auricular Adenitis, submandibular Adenitis, submaxillary. Adenitis, submental. Lymphadenitis.	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 2 3
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, cervical. Adenitis, epitrochlear. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, occipital. Adenitis, parotid. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, post-auricular Adenitis, submandibular Adenitis, submandibular Adenitis, submaxillary Adenitis, submental. Lymphadenitis. Lymphadenopathy	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 3 7 3
Abscess, axillary. Abscess, parotid. Abscess, submandibular. Abscess, submental. Adenitis, axillary. Adenitis, cervical. Adenitis, epitrochlear. Adenitis, femoral. Adenitis, inguinal. Adenitis, mesenteric. Adenitis, occipital. Adenitis, parotid. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, popliteal. Adenitis, post-auricular Adenitis, pre-auricular Adenitis, submandibular Adenitis, submaxillary. Adenitis, submental. Lymphadenitis.	2 1 1 18 109 1 1 8 4 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 2 3

Diseases of the Nervous System

Behavior problem	3	
Concussions	9	
Convulsions	1	
Cortical atrophy	1	
Defective speech	1	
Encephalocele	3	
Encephalopathy	5	
Epilepsy	2	
Head injury	31	
Hemiatrophy of face	1	
Hydrocephalus	24	
Infection, head	1	
Intracranial damage	1	
Meningitis	1	
Meningocele	21	
Meningomyelocele	2	
Mental retardation	3	
Migraine	1	
Mongolism	2	
Myelomeningocele	15	
Petit mal	1	
Spina bifida	13	
Cranio bifida	1	144
seases of the Skin	44	
Abrasions	44 14	
Abscesses	•	
Angioma. Avulsion of nails.	1 5	
	22	
Bite, dog		
Bite, human	1	
Blister	1	
Bilister	15	
Drittle mails	15 3	
Brittle nails	15 3 1	
Burns	15 3 1 38	
Burns. Callus.	15 3 1 38 2	
Burns. Callus. Carbuncle.	15 3 1 38 2 1	
Burns. Callus. Carbuncle. Cellulitis.	15 3 1 38 2 1 16	
Burns. Callus. Carbuncle. Cellulitis. Chalazion.	15 3 1 38 2 1 16 4	
Burns. Callus. Carbuncle. Cellulitis. Chalazion. Cicatrix.	15 3 1 38 2 1 16 4	
Burns. Callus. Carbuncle. Cellulitis. Chalazion.	15 3 1 38 2 1 16 4	

Crushed finger.....

Curvature of toenails, congenital.....

Cysts.....

Cysts, sebaceous.....

69

3

1

16

7

Di.

Diseases of the Skin—(Continued)

iscuses of the Okin Communicati		
Dermatitis	15	
Eczema	7	
Epithelioma	1	
Eponychia	1	
Epidermophytosis	2	
Fibroma	1	
Fibrous tab.	1	
Foreign body	14	
Frost bite	. 1	
Furunculosis	38	
Granuloma of umbilicus	3	
Hemangioma	288	
Hematoma	35	
Impetigo	4	
Infection, lower extremities	11	
Infection, upper extremities	26	
Ingrown nails	4	
Keloid.	1	
Lacerations	267	
Lipoma	207	
Lymphangioma.	2	
	1	
Melanoma	1	
Mole	1	
Mucocele		
Nevus	27	
Omphalitis	9	
Osteoma	1	
Papilloma	1	
Paronychia	19	
Felon	4	
Pimple	1	
Poison ivy	3	
Puncture wound	12	
Purpura	1	
Redundant granuloma tissue	1	
Ringworm	1	
Scratch on eye	1	
Sunburn	6	
Thrush	1	
Ulcer	6	
Warts 20; plantar 6	26	
Wringer injuries	2	
Xanthoma	2	
		1,109
seases of Bones and Joints		
Absence of bone or muscle.	. 2	
Amputation, finger	1	

Absence of bone or muscle	2
Amputation, finger	1

Diseases of the Bones and Joints—(Continued)

Discuses of the Bolies and Johns (Committee)	
Amputation, forearm, congenital	1
Asymmetry of head	6
Bifid thumb	1
Bursitis	1
Claw hand	1
Club feet	5
Calcaneo-varus feet	1
Equino-varus feet	1
Valgus feet	1
Coxa plana	1
Cyst, Baker's	4
Deformity, hand, congenital.	2
Deformity, thumb, congenital.	1
Deformity, toe, congenital.	1
Dislocation, shoulder	1
Exostosis	2
Fractures.	58
Fusion of hand	1
Hallux valgus	1
Hydarthrosis, knee	1
Injuries, lower extremities	4
Injuries, upper extremities	5
Injury, spine	1
Micrognathia	2
Osteomyelitis	3
Parietal foramina of skull, congenital	1
Phalanges	1
Pilonidal sinus	7
Polydactylism	4
Poor posture	1
Pronated feet	1
Psoas abscess	1
Scoliosis	2
Snapping fingers	2
Syndactylism	4
	1
Synostosis	3
Synovitis	3 1
Undeveloped jaw	
Diseases of Muscles, Tendons, and Fascia	
Contractures, 2 due to burn 2	4
	1
Forefoot adduction	2
Foot strain	2

Hernia, diaphragmatic.....

Hernia, epigastric.....

Hernia, incarcerated....

Hernia, inguinal.....

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

1

2

1

119

138

Diseases of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia—(Continued)		
Hernia, scrotal	3	
Hernia, umbilical	99	
Hernia, ventral.	2	
Muscle strain.	2	
Sprains.	25	
Strains	5	
Tibial torsion.	1	
Torn tibial ligament.	1	
Torticollis.	4	
Torticoms		272
Diseases of Eye and Ear		
Abscess, preauricular	1	
Blindness, congenital	1	
Cerumen	1	
Conjunctivitis	3	
Deafness	2	
Deformity of ear, congenital	4	
Enlarged nose, congenital	1	
Ecchymosis	1	
Edema of eyelid	1	
Foreign body, eye	1	
Hordeolum	4	
Lop ears	6	
Mastoiditis	5	
Occlusion Eustachian tube	1	
Otitis media	59	
Preauricular sinus.	1	
Preauricular tabs	3	
Ptosis: eye 1; congenital 1.	2	
Stenosis lacrimal duct.	1	
Strabismus	1	
Tab ear.	1	
Tau cai		100
Miscellaneous Diseases		
Feeding	16	
Malnutrition	2	
Marasmus	1	
Masturbation	1	
Measles 1; German 2	3	
Mumps	4	
Pertussis	1	
Rheumatic fever	1	
Serum sickness	1	
Street's fetal dysplasia	1	
Tuberculosis.	2	
Vaccination	1	
Reaction to Diphtheria infection	1	
•		35

Miscellaneous—(Continued)

Dead on arrival	1
Deferred	78
Eloped	24
No disease	99
Not seen	24

226

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS

With Anesthesia

Circumcisions	83
Debridement	9
Dilatation, anal	1
Dilatation, meatal	3
Dilatation, urethral	8
Dorsal slit	3
Endothermy for hemangioma	69
Esophagoscopy	1
Fractures, reduction of	39
Incision and drainage of abscesses and septic wounds	79
Lysis of adhesions for tonguetie	6
Laryngoscopy	1
Neurectomy	1
Paracentesis	184
Proctoscopy	13
Removal of cyst	1
Removal of dermoid cyst of eyebrow	1
Removal of ear tabs	1
Removal of fibroma	1
Removal of foreign body (region unspecified)	2
Removal of ganglion	1
Removal of Hemangioma	12
Removal of nail for paronychia	2
Removal of warts	5
Removal of wen	6
Roentgen ray treatments with anaesthesia	19
Wound sutures	31
Total number of etherizations	
Total number of operations	

565 582

Without Anesthesia

Carbon-dioxide snow	treatments	782

SURGICAL DISEASES TREATED IN THE WARDS

Diseases of the Ductless Glands Diabetes mellitus	New	Old 2
Obesity	1	4
Pituitary adenoma	1	1
Fituitary auchoma		
	2	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System		
Abscess of lung	1,	
Asthma	2	
Atelectasis	10	1
Bronchiectasis	7	9
Bronchiolitis	2	
Bronchitis	3	
Common cold	21	
Congenital anomalies	4	1
Cyst of lung	1	
Emphysema	5	
Empyema	9	5
Fistula, broncho-pleural	4	
Hernia, upper and middle lobes, transmediastinal	1	
Hypertrophy of T & A	21	1
Nasopharyngitis	16	1
Pneumonia	44	1
=	• • •	_
Discould discould be a	151	19
Diseases of the Alimentary System		19
Abdominal pain, ? etiology	67	
Abdominal pain, ? etiology	67 7	19
Abdominal pain, ? etiology	67 7 2	
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal.	67 7 2 2	
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric.	67 7 2 2 1	1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect.	67 7 2 2 1 28	1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric.	67 7 2 2 1	1 3 1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect.	67 7 2 2 1 28	1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2	1 3 1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102	1 3 1 4
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6	3 1 4 4
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17	3 1 4 4
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17	3 1 4 4 3
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12 44	3 1 4 4 3
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis. Congenital anomalies (not listed).	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12	3 1 4 4 3
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis. Congenital anomalies (not listed). Constipation.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12 44 1	3 1 4 4 3 10 1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis. Congenital anomalies (not listed). Constipation. Cysts and tumors of G. I. tract.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12 44 1 28 12	3 1 4 4 3 10 1 4 1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis. Congenital anomalies (not listed). Constipation. Cysts and tumors of G. I. tract. Dental caries.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12 44 1 28 12 18	3 1 4 4 3 10 1 4 1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis. Congenital anomalies (not listed). Constipation. Cysts and tumors of G. I. tract. Dental caries. Diarrhea.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12 44 1 28 12 18 8	3 1 4 4 3 10 1 4 1 9
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis. Congenital anomalies (not listed). Constipation. Cysts and tumors of G. I. tract. Dental caries. Diarrhea. Dilatation of colon.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12 44 1 28 12 18 8	3 1 4 4 3 10 1 4 1
Abdominal pain, ? etiology. Abscesses. Achalasia. Adhesions, peritoneal. Adhesions, mesenteric. Alveolar defect. Anomaly of bile ducts. Appendicitis. Anus, atresia. Atresia, esophageal. Atresia, intestine. Cleft palate. Colitis. Congenital anomalies (not listed). Constipation. Cysts and tumors of G. I. tract. Dental caries. Diarrhea.	67 7 2 2 1 28 2 102 6 17 12 44 1 28 12 18 8	3 1 4 4 3 10 1 4 1 9

Diseases of the Alimentary System—(Continued) Evisceration of bowel..... 1 2 Fecalith in appendix..... Fissure, anus..... 3 Fistula, rectal.... 2 15 3 Fistula, tracheo-esophageal..... Foreign body in G. I. tract..... 5 Gastro-enteritis..... 10 G. I. bleeding, unknown etiology..... 3 Harelip..... 35 2 Harelip and cleft palate..... 70 37 1 Hemoperitoneum....... 2 Hepatitis..... 3 Hepatomegaly..... 1 Impacted feces...... 1 15 5 Imperforate anus..... Inspissated meconium..... 1 Intestinal obstruction..... 92 Intussusception..... 28 1 Irritability of sigmoid..... 1 2 Jaundice...... 1 Laryngeal obstruction due to paralysis of vocal cords..... 2 Malrotation of intestines..... 10 Meckel's diverticulum..... 10 1 Meconium ileus..... 2 Macrostoma..... 1 3 Megacolon..... 6 Melena 2 1 Micrognathia.... 1 Mole of lip..... Omphalitis..... 3 Oxyuriasis of appendix..... 4 Oxyuriasis of colon..... 1 Peritonitis..... 13 Polyposis of colon..... 1 Proctitis.... 1 Prolapse of rectum..... 2 1 59 Pyloric stenosis..... Pylorospasm..... 2 Rupture of spleen..... 2 1 Strangulation of intestine..... 2 Splenomegaly..... Stricture, anus..... 2 4 Stricture, rectum...... Toxic reaction of lymphoid follicles of appendix..... 1 Ulcer, duodenal..... 1 Vomiting..... 8

813

Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System

Abscesses	3	
Acute infection of tunica vaginalis	1	
Adhesions, preputial	3	1
Anomalies of genitalia	545	5
Anomalies of kidney and ureter	29	9
Anuria	2	
Bacilluria	1	
Calculus in kidney	1	
Cystitis.	1	
Dilated renal pelvis.	1	
Dilated bladder	1	
Enuresis	2	
Epispadias	3	3
Exstrophy of bladder	8	6
Fistula, recto-perineal	1	ŭ
Fistula, recto-vaginal.	9	2
Fistula, recto-vesicle.	1	~
Fistula, urethro-perineal.	•	1
Fistula, urethro-rectal.	1	2
Fistula, vesicle-abdominal.	•	1
Fistula, vulvo-rectal.	1	•
Foreign body in vagina.	1	
Glomerulonephritis.	2	
Hematuria, cause undetermined.	5	
	71	
Hydrocele		12
Hydronephrosis	17	
Hypospadias	5	2
Incontinence of urine	1	
Incontinence of urine and feces	3	1
Phimosis	21	
Pyelonephritis	4	4
Rupture, kidney	1	
Scar of ureter	1	
Scarred foreskin	1	,
Stricture, ureter	1	1
Stricture, uretero-vesicle	2	
Stricture, urethra	1	
Trigonitis	1	
Tumors of genito-urinary tract	20	2
Undiagnosed disease of kidney	1	
Vulvo-vaginitis	1	
	283	52
Diseases of the Nervous System		
Abscess, brain	3	1
Anomaly of central nervous system	29	7
Arachnoiditis	2	
Arnold Chiari Syndrome	5	

Diseases of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Atrophy, cerebral	2	
Atrophy, cortical	13	3
Birth injury	6	1
Brain tumor	17	2
Brain tumor suspect	8	1
Cephalhematoma	2	_
Concussion of brain, suspected	3	
Concussion, cerebral	21	
Convulsions	6	4
Cord tumor	3	
Deficiency, mental	2	
Encephalitis	5	1
Encephalocele	8	3
Encephalomeningocele	2	
Encephalopathy	14	3
Epilepsy	8	3
Hematoma, subdural	18	4
Hydrocephalus	34	5
Meningitis	2	
Mongolism, suspected	2	
Palsy, cerebral	3	1
Paralysis, bladder	1	
Paralysis, diaphragm	1	
Paralysis, flaccid	2	
Paralysis, legs	1	1
Paralysis, spastic	1	
Poliomyelitis, old, with deformities	1	
Spina bifida occulta	5	2
Spina bifida with lipomeningocele	1	
Spina bifida with meningocele	26	2
Spina bifida with myelomeningocele	12	2
Teratoma, spinal cord	1	
Tuberculoma of brain	1	
Tumor, giant cell, lumbar spine		2
-		
	271	48
Diseases of the Cardio-Vascular System		
Cardiac failure	1	
Circulatory disturbance of foot due to polio	1	
Circulatory disturbance of leg due to polio	1	
Congenital heart disease	17	2
Patent ductus arteriosus	8	1
Heart disease, rheumatic	3	
Hypertension	2	1
Varicose veins		2
	33	6

Diseases of the Lymphatic System

_ seemes of the		
Abscess, lymph node	5	
Cyst, mesenteric, lymphatic	1	
Hygroma, cystic	1	
Lymphadenitis	24	1
Lymphadenitis, mesenteric	5	
Lymphangioma	1	2
Lymphangitis	3	
Lymphoma	1	
Dyniphoma	•	
	41	3
Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissues		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	_
Abscess, skin	29	3
Abrasions	5	
Acne vulgaris	1	
Blister	1	
Burns	31	3
Cellulitis	8	J
Cicatrix	17	8
Contusions	17	
Cysts of skin	22	2
Dermatitis	3	
Eczema	1	
Erysipelas	2	
Foreign body.	7	
	9	
Furunculosis	-	
Gangrene of skin	1	
Hemangioma	39	2
Herpes simplex	1	
Infections	9	
Keratosis follicularis	1	
Lacerations	38	
Livido-reticularis.	1	
Pruritus	1	
Tumors of skin	22	4
Ulcer	1	
Wound, skin	5	
Wringer arm	8	
	280	22
Diseases of the Bones and Joints		
Arthritis	3	1
Arthrogryposis		1
Átrophy, cartilage of knee	1	
Bursitis	3	2
APRIL VALLEY	3	-

Diseases of the Bones and Joints—(Continued)		
Congenital anomaly of bone	33	10
Constricture of legs	5	
Contracture due to trauma	1	
Dislocation of cervical vertebrae	1	
Dislocation of hip		2
Exostosis	1	
Flexion and ulnar deviation of wrist	1	
Fractures	83	2
Hemarthrosis		1
Hemivertebrae	1	1
Injury to nose due to animal bite	1	
Injury of palate due to laceration	1	
Osteomyelitis	10	6
Rickets	1	
Scoliosis	2	4
Sequestrum formation	4	1
Stiffness of elbow due to trauma	1	
Talipes equino-varus	1	1
Torticollis	2	
Trigger thumb.	2	
Traumatic amputation of finger tips	1	
	159	32
Diseases of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia	159	32
	159	32
Hernia, chest wall	159 4	
Hernia, chest wall		1
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral.	4	1 1
Hernia, chest wall	4 1	1 1 1
Hernia, chest wall Hernia, diaphragmatic Hernia, femoral Hernia, inguinal	4 1 279	1 1 1
Hernia, chest wall Hernia, diaphragmatic Hernia, femoral Hernia, inguinal Hernia, liver	4 1 279	1 1 1 16
Hernia, chest wall Hernia, diaphragmatic Hernia, femoral Hernia, inguinal Hernia, liver Hernia, lumbar	4 1 279 1	1 1 1 16
Hernia, chest wall Hernia, diaphragmatic Hernia, femoral Hernia, inguinal Hernia, liver Hernia, lumbar Hernia, umbilical	4 1 279 1	1 1 1 16
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral.	4 1 279 1 42 2	1 1 1 16
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve.	4 1 279 1 42 2	1 1 1 16
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve. Omphalocele.	4 1 279 1 42 2 1 3	1 1 1 16
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve. Omphalocele.	4 1 279 1 42 2 1 3 1	1 1 1 16 1 2 1
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve. Omphalocele.	4 1 279 1 42 2 1 3 1	1 1 1 16 1 2 1
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve. Omphalocele. Severed tendons.	4 1 279 1 42 2 1 3 1 334	1 1 1 16 1 2 1
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve. Omphalocele. Severed tendons. Diseases of Eye and Ear Anomaly of ear (not lop ear). Anomaly of eye.	4 1 279 1 42 2 1 3 1 	1 1 1 16 1 2 1
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve. Omphalocele. Severed tendons. Diseases of Eye and Ear Anomaly of ear (not lop ear). Anomaly of eye. Lop ears.	4 1 279 1 42 2 1 3 1 	1 1 1 16 1 2 1
Hernia, chest wall. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, femoral. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, liver. Hernia, lumbar. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Injury to radial nerve. Omphalocele. Severed tendons. Diseases of Eye and Ear Anomaly of ear (not lop ear). Anomaly of eye.	4 1 279 1 42 2 1 3 1 	1 1 1 16 1 2 1

Systemic Diseases, Hospital Complications and Miscellaneous

Allergy	1	
Anemia	5	3
Bacteremia	4	1
Celiac Syndrome	1	
Deferred	8	
Dehydration	2	
Drug sensitivity	3	
Evisceration	1	
Fever of unknown etiology	5	
Frostbite of toes	1	
Hematemesis, undetermined cause	1	
Hemophilia	2	
Hemorrhages	12	
Hodgkin's disease	2	
Icterus neonatorum	1	
Leukemia	2	
Leukorrhea	1	
Malnutrition	3	
Multiple congenital anomalies	1	
Mumps	1	1
Neoplasm of thorax, unknown type		1
No disease	6	
Nutritional disturbance	4	
Pick Neimann disease		1
Prematurity	3	
Regulation of feeding	4	
Rhuematic fever, active	3	1
Scarlet fever	2	1
Septicemia	5	3
Shock due to trauma	1	
Syphilis.	2	
Tuberculosis.	6	2
Toxoplasmosis.	1	_
Undiagnosed disease with positive tbc. reaction	2	
Varicella	2	
Wassermann reaction positive	7	
-		
	105	14

SURGICAL OPERATING ROOM REPORT

Operations of the Respiratory System		
Abscesses, lung		
Incision and drainage, first stage	1	
Second stage drainage	1	
Absence, mediastinal septum		
Lobectomy, lysis of adhesions and repair	1	
Bronchiectasis		
Bronchoscopy and lobectomy	1	
Lobectomy	5	
Pneumonectomy	1	
Empyema		
Rib resection	15	
Re-exploration with insertion of button	1	
Thoracoplasty	1	
Tumors, lung		
Exploration	1	
Exploration and excision	1	
Pneumonectomy	1	
-		
		30
Operations on the Alimentary System		
Abdominal evisceration		
Closure	3	
Side to side anastomosis and resuturing	1	
Abdominal pain, ? etiology		
Appendectomy	2	
Cystoscopy with pyelograms	1	
Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy	6	
Exploratory laparotomy, appendectomy and biopsy	1	
Exploratory laparotomy with lysis of adhesions	2	
Abscess, appendiceal		
Appendectomy with drainage	1	
Incision and drainage	7	
Achalasia of esophagus		
Esophageal dilatation	1	
Appendicitis		
Appendectomy	69	
Appendectomy with drains	31	
Appendectomy with exploratory laparotomy	6	
Appendix sinus		
Exploration and drainage	1	
Atresia of bile ducts		
Exploration	2	
Atresia, esophageal		
Dilatation	5	
Gastrostomy	3	
Marsupialization	3	

Operations on the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Atresia, intestinal	
Exploratory laparotomy, resection and side to side	
anastomosis	1
Resection of terminal ileum with colostomy	1
Side to side anastomosis	1
Burn, esophagus	
Dilatation	1
Gastrostomy	1
Calculus	
Cystoscopy	2
Cystotomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy	1
Ureteral exploration	1
Cirrhosis of liver	
Exploration and biopsy	1
Cleft palate	
Adenoidectomy	1
Cutting and suturing of bands	1
Plastic to palate	65
Plastic and excision of pits	1
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy	1
Colitis, ulcerative	Ī
Proctoscopy	6
Colostomy, post-operative	
Closure	3
Congenital anomalies	J
Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy	1
Dilatation	2
Duodenojejunostomy	1
Herniorrhaphy	1
	3
Plastic	1
Renal exploration with division of vessels	1
Renal exploration with excision	_
Renal exploration	1
Constipation	
Rectal dilatation	1
Cysts and tumors	
Excision	12
Exploratory laparotomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy with biopsy	1
Exploratory laparotomy with excision	1
Perineal resection	1
Proctoscopy	8
Proctoscopy with excision	5
Dental caries	
Extraction	8
Diverticulum of duodenum	
Exploration and side to side anastomosis	1

Operations of the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Enuresis	
Cystoscopy	
Fecal impaction	
Exploratory laparotomy, lysis of adhesions with removal	
Proctosocopy	
Fistula, anal	
Excision	
Plastic	
Fistula, rectal	
Packing	
Fistula, recto-perineal	ľ
Plastic	,
Fistula, recto-urethral	•
Cystostomy and plastic	,
	4
Plastic	4
Sigmoidostomy	2
Fistula, recto-vaginal	
Colostomy	2
Plastic	-
Fistula, recto-vesicle	
Colostomy	
Exploratory laparotomy with closure of cystotomy	1
Plastic	
Fistula, tracheo-esophageal	¢
Anastomosis and ligation of fistula	3
Construction of esophagus with rope graft	
Dilatation of esophagus	(
Gastrostomy	(
Ligation and division	8
Marsupialization of esophagus	
Plastic	1
Raising rope graft	1
Raising rope graft and Thiersch graft	1
Revision of gastrostomy	1
Transplant of rope graft.	-
	4
Gastro-intestinal bleeding	
Exploratory laparotomy with excision supernumerary	
spleen	1
Proctoscopy]
Harelip	
*	39
Plastic to nose, secondary	1
Hepatomegaly	
Exploratory laparotomy and biopsy	1
Hypertrophied tonsils and adenoids	
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy	5
Imperforate anus	
Colostomy	2

Operations on the Alimentary System—(Continued) Exploratory laparotomy, lysis bands of duodenum and 1 colostomy..... Exploratory laparotomy and side to side anastomosis.... 1 4 Plastic to anus..... 2 Sigmoidostomy..... 1 Sigmoidostomy and dilatation..... 1 Suprapubic cystostomy and plastic..... Infected umbilicus 1 Exploration and excision..... Intussusception 1 Exploratory laparotomy..... Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy..... 2 12 Reduction.... Reduction and appendectomy..... 3 1 Resection, Mikulicz type..... Malrotation of intestines 5 Exploratory laparotomy and Ladd's procedure..... Exploratory laparotomy, Ladd's procedure and reduction 1 of volvulus..... Ladd's procedure and anastomosis...... Mastitis 1 Incision and drainage..... Meckel's diverticulum Appendectomy and excision..... 2 Excision.... Megacolon Closure of colostomy and dilatation..... 1 Dilatation.... 7 Exploratory laparotomy, lysis of adhesions and sympathectomy..... 1 Proctoscopy..... Proctoscopy and dilatation..... 3 Proctoscopy, dilatation and endothermy..... 1

Re-opening of Mikulicz ileo-sigmoidostomy.....

Resection of sigmoid and colon.....

Appendectomy and exploratory laparotomy.....

Excision of Meckel's diverticulum.....

Exploratory laparotomy.....

Dilatation and sigmoidostomy.....

Duodeno-jejunostomy.....

Exploratory laparotomy.....

Exploratory laparotomy with ileostomy.....

Exploratory laparotomy with Ladd's procedure.....

Exploratory laparotomy, lysis of adhesions and appendectomy.....

Exploratory laparotomy, reduction and division of bands

Melena

Obstruction, intestinal

1

1

3

2

1

1

1

3

1

1

1

1

Operations on the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Exploratory laparotomy with resection and anastomosis Lysis of adhesions	1
Rectal dilatation.	1
Resection and colostomy	1
Side to side anastomosis	1
Witzel enterostomy	1
Patent urachus	
Excision	1
Excision, exploratory laparotomy with appendectomy	1
Peritonitis	
Appendectomy with drain	1
Incision and drainage	1
Pyloric stenosis Pyloromyotomy	71
Resection of sigmoid	/1
Proctoscopy	1
Proctoscopy and dilatation	1
Ruptured spleen	
Splenectomy	2
Splenomegaly	
Splenectomy	1
Stenosis of colostomy	
Revision of colostomy opening	1
Stenosis, esophageal	
Attempted dilatation	3
Stenosis, sigmoid	
Proctoscopy	1
Stricture, anus	
Proctoscopy	1 1
Rectal dilatation	1
Stricture, duodenal Exploration and duodenojejunostomy	1
Stricture, esophageal Dilatation	1
Gastrostomy	î
Stricture, rectal	
Proctoscopy and ether examination	1
Stricture, recto-sigmoid	
Dilatation	1
Stricture, urethral	
Dilatation	1
Urethrotomy and cystotomy	1
Strangulation, intestine	
Mikulicz resection	1

Operations on the Alimentary System—(Continued) Stricture, sigmoid Plastic.... 1 Proctoscopy..... 1 Tracheotomy scar Plastic..... 1 Operations of the Genito- Urinary System Anomaly of genitalia Cystotomy and plastic..... 1 Orchidectomy and drainage..... 1 Plastic..... 1 Anomaly of kidney and ureter Cystoscopy Cystoscopy with pyelograms..... 2 Cystotomy and Young's punch..... 1 Exploratory laparotomy with exploration..... 1 Nephroureterectomy..... 1 Removal of kidney..... 1 Suprapubic exploration..... 2 Cysts and tumors Biopsy..... 2 Cystoscopy and cystogram..... 1 Excision..... 3 Incision and drainage..... 1 Nephrectomy..... 4 Nephrectomy and excision..... 1 Orchidectomy..... 1 Suprapubic cystotomy...... 1 Exstrophy of bladder Cystectomy..... 2 Cystectomy and Ombredonne procedure..... 1 Plastic..... 1 Ureterosigmoidostomy..... 1 Hematuria Catheterization and cystogram..... 1 Cystoscopy with pyelograms..... 1 Hydrocele Excision.... 66 Hydronephrosis Cystoscopy..... 2 Cystoscopy with pyelograms..... 2 Nephrectomy..... 2 Renal exploration and appendectomy..... 2 Renal exploration with insertion catheter..... 1 Resection and anastomosis..... 1 Retrograde pyelograms..... 3 Hypospadias

Ombredonne procedure.....

1

628

Operations on the Genito- Urinary System—(Continued)

Incontinence of urine		
Cystoscopy with retrograde pyelograms	1	
Obstruction, ureteral	1	
Renal exploration with lysis of adhesions	1	
Obstruction, uretero-pelvic Nephrectomy	1	
Obstruction, uretero-vesicle	1	
Dilatation	1	
Suprapubic cystotomy.	1	
Phimosis	•	
Circumcision	18	
Pyelonephritis	10	
Cystoscopy	2	
Cystoscopy with pyelograms	4	
Stenosis, ureter		
Pyelotomy and dilatation	1	
	•	
Stricture, ureteral Cystoscopy with pyelograms	1	
	1	
Stricture, uretero-vesicle	,	
Cystoscopy and ureteroplasty	1	
Retrograde pyelograms	1	
Tuberculosis of kidney		
Cystoscopy	1	
Nephrectomy with drainage	1	
Undescended testicle		
Orchidopexy	32	
-		181
Operations on the Nervous System		
Operations on the Nervous System		
Abscess, cerebral		
Aspiration with injection of penicillin	1	
Burr holes	3	
Burr holes, bone flap and evacuation	1	
Burr holes and lumbar puncture	1	
Encephalogram	3	
Exploration	2	
Incision and drainage	1	
Incision and drainage and lumbar puncture	1	
Ventricular tap	1	
Anomaly of brain		
Bone flap and plastic repair	1	
Bone flap, cortical stimulation and excision of trigger area	1	
Craniectomy	1	
Encephalogram	3	
Plastic	1	
Subtemporal decompression	6	

Operations on the Nervous System—(Continued)

Brain injury	
Encephalogram	1
Encephalogram and cistern puncture	2
Subdural tap and lumbar puncture	1
Brachial palsy	
Exploration	3
Brain tumor	
Biopsy	1
Bone flap	4
Bone flap and biopsy	5
Bone flap and extirpation	2
Burr holes	2
Burr holes and pneumoencephalogram	2
Burr holes and lumbar puncture	1
Exploration with extirpation	3
Laminectomy	1
Pneumoencephalogram	7
Posterior fossa exploration	6
Posterior fossa exploration and bone flap	1
Posterior fossa exploration and biopsy	1
Re-elevation of bone flap	3
Re-elvation of bone flap and biopsy	1
Re-elevation of bone flap and extirpation	1
Revision of bone flap with exploration and extirpation	1
Temporal trephine and subdural tap	1
Ventriculogram	5
Ventriculostomy	1
Cortical atrophy	
Burr holes	1
Encephalogram	4
Ventriculogram	1
Cyst, dermoid	
Encephalogram	1
Exploration with laminectomy	1
Encephalitis	
Burr holes	3
Irrigation and suturing	1
Pneumoencephalogram	1
Encephalocele	
Endothermy coagulation	1
Excision	4
Fulguration.	1
Pneumoencephalogram	1
Posterior fossa exploration.	1
Ventriculogram	3
Encephalopathy	
Pneumoencephalogram	11

Operations on the Nervous System—(Continued)

Epilepsy
Bone flap
Bone flap and cortical stimulation
Bone flap and excision
Burr holes
Pneumoencephalogram
Posterior fossa exploration
Tosterior lossa exploration
Fracture, skull
Elevation
Evacuation of cephalohematoma and control of hemor-
rhage
Hemangioma of the brain
Angiogram
Pneumoencephalogram
Pneumoencephalogram and ventriculogram
Trephine
Hematoma, subdural
Bone flap
Bone flap and excision.
Burr holes
Burr holes and lumbar puncture.
Burr holes and pneumoencephalograms
Cistern puncture.
Irrigation
Pneumoencephalogram
Re-elvation of flap
Hydrocephalus
Bone flap
Bone flap with excision
Burr holes
Coagulation of choroid plexus
Pneumoencephalogram
Posterior fossa exploration.
Third ventriculostomy.
Torkildsen procedure
Torkildsen procedure with posterior fossa exploration
Total door procedure with posterior room exploration
Ventriculogram
Ventriculogram and lumbar puncture
Ventriculostomy
Hypertension
Sympathectomy
Incontinence due to spina bifida
Lumbar laminectomy
Intracranial hemorrhage
Bone flap with excision.

Operations on the Nervous System—(Continued)		
Lead poisoning		
Bone flap	1	
Posterior fossa decompression		
Replacement of bone flap	1	
Meningitis		
Bone flap and insertion of catheter	1	
Burr holes	1	
Burr holes and laminectomy	1	
Myelitis, transverse		
Burr holes	1	
Ventriculogram and spinogram	1	
Neurological observation		
Burr holes and encephalogram	1	
Poliomyelitis, old		
Sympathectomy	5	
Scalp defect		
Plastic	1	
Scoliosis		
Encephalogram	1	
Spina bifida with meningocele		
Excision	19	
Laminectomy	3	
Pneumoencephalogram	1	
Posterior fossa exploration	2	
Revision of wound	1	
Torkildsen procedure	1	
Spina bifida with myelomeningocele		
Ventricular tap and cistern puncture	1	
Spina bifida occulta		
Pneumoencephalogram with X-rays	1	
Vomiting		
Burr holes	2	
		307
Operations on the Cardio-Vascular System		
Patent ductus arteriosus		
Division with suturing	5	
Ligation	1	
Pericarditis		
Pericardiostomy	1	
		7
Operations of the Lymphatic System		
Lymphadenitis		
Biopsy and incision and drainage	1	
Biopsy	1	
Exploration	3	
Incision and drainage	9	
Lymphangitis		
Incision and drainage	1	
		15

Operations on the Skin

Abscesses	
Incision and drainage	12
Boeck's Sarcoid	
Gastrostomy	1
Burns	
Debridement	10
Dressing	3
Excision and Thiersch graft	1
Freeing pedicle graft	1
Freeing of webbed fingers and Thiersch graft	1
Gas dressing and removal of dressing	1
Pedicle graft and Thiersch graft	1
Plastic and Thiersch graft	1
Thiersch graft	12
Branchiogenic cyst	12
	7
Excision	,
Branchiogenic sinus	_
Endothermy	1
Excision	2
Cicatrix	
Completion of graft	1
Excision of rope graft and freeing adhesions	1
Freeing of contractures	1
Freeing contractures and application graft	1
Plastic and excision	1
Plastic and Thiersch graft	1
Raising rope graft and Thiersch graft	1
Thiersch graft	5
Cysts of skin	
Excision	20
Incision and drainage	1
Dogbite of nose	
Thiersch graft	1
Foreign body	
Excision	7
Furunculosis	•
Incision and drainage	1
Hemangioma	_
Biopsy	3
Excision.	13
Resuturing wound.	1
Infections	-
Incision and drainage	2
The state of the s	2
Keloid	
Excision	2
Excision and Thiersch graft	1
Lacerations	
Suturing	25

Operations on the Skin—(Continued)

Operations on the Skin—(Continued)		
Pedicle graft of foot		
Excision	1	
Pilonidal sinus		
Excision	1	
Pits of lip		
Excision.	1	
Scar of foot		
Pedicle graft and Thiersch graft	1	
Thiersch graft	2	
Scar of lip		
Plastic	1	
Tumors of skin		
Biopsy	1	
Biopsy and endothermy	1	
Examination of the nasal orifice.	î	
Excision	25	
Excision and Thiersch graft.	23	
	1	
Exploration.	1	
Exploration and Thiersch graft	_	
Fulguration	1	
Wringer arm		
Debridement	1	
Freeing and suturing pedicle graft	1	
Thiersch graft	1	
-		186
Observations of the Decease and Ininte		
Operations of the Bones and Joints		
Amputated tip of finger		
Amputated tip of finger Repair	1	
Amputated tip of finger RepairBaker's cyst		
Amputated tip of finger RepairBaker's cyst Excision.	1 2	
Amputated tip of finger RepairBaker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone	2	
Amputated tip of finger RepairBaker's cyst Excision.		
Amputated tip of finger RepairBaker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone	2	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy.	2 1 1 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon.	2 1 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy.	2 1 1 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft.	2 1 1 1 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic.	2 1 1 1 1 5	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis	2 1 1 1 1 5	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft.	2 1 1 1 1 5 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures	2 1 1 1 1 5 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures Application of spica.	2 1 1 1 1 5 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures Application of spica. Ether examination and dressing.	2 1 1 1 1 5 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures Application of spica. Ether examination and dressing. Manipulation.	2 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 2 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures Application of spica. Ether examination and dressing. Manipulation. Manipulation and taping.	2 1 1 1 5 1 1 2 1 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures Application of spica. Ether examination and dressing. Manipulation. Manipulation and taping. Manipulation and X-rays.	2 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 2 1 1 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures Application of spica. Ether examination and dressing. Manipulation. Manipulation and taping. Manipulation and X-rays. Reduction, closed.	2 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Amputated tip of finger Repair. Baker's cyst Excision. Congenital anomaly of bone Amputation. Division of tendon. Endothermy. Freeing of Thiersch graft. Plastic. Plastic and Thiersch graft. Exostosis Excision. Fractures Application of spica. Ether examination and dressing. Manipulation. Manipulation and taping. Manipulation and X-rays.	2 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	

Operations of the Bones and Joints—(Continued)		
Removal bone plate	1	
Tibial biopsy and plaster	1	
Osteomyelitis		
Application plaster	1	
Burr holes	1	
Incision and drainage	4	
Exploratory and sequestrectomy	1	
Removal of skull traction	1	
Sequestrectomy	3	
Sarcoma of sacro-ilium		
Exploration and biopsy	1	
Wrist drop		
Suturing radial nerve	1	
		40
	-	
Operations of the Muscles, Tendons amd Fascia		
Hernia, diaphragmatic		
Herniorrhaphy	3	
Hernia, epigastric		
Herniorrhaphy	1	
Hernia, femoral	_	
Herniorrhaphy	1	
Hernia, incarcerated	•	
Herniorrhaphy	1	
Hernia, inguinal	•	
Herniorrhaphy	246	
Hernia, umbilical	210	
Herniorrhaphy	30	
	30	
Hernia, ventral Herniorrhaphy	1	
	-	
Hernia and phimosis	1	
Herniorrhaphy and circumcision	1	
Hernia and hermaphroditism		
Exploration inguinal region and pelvic cavity	1	005
		285
Operations of the Eye and Ear		
Anomaly of ear (not lop ear)		
Excision	1	
Plastic	1	
Anomaly of eye		
Excision	3	
Plastic	3	
Lop ears		
Plastic	12	
Mastoiditis		
Mastoidectomy	2	
		22

Operations, Systemic Diseases, Hospital Complications and Miscellaneous

Anemia	
Biopsy	1
Splenectomy	3
Hodgkin's disease	
Radical cervical dissection	1
Leukemia	
Biopsy	1

REPORT OF THE EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT DEPARTMENT

THE work of this department during 1943 was carried on under wartime circumstances similar to those of the preceding year. In order to comply with government regulations it unfortunately became necessary once more to go back to the accelerated schedule of a one-month period of training for each house officer. This obviously reduced the opportunity for each man to become acquainted with the various ear, nose, and throat conditions of infancy and childhood, as well as seriously handicapped his operative experience in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. With this increased turnover of house officers the work of the department would have been considerably impaired had we remained unable to secure a full-time resident. Fortunately, Dr. Herman A. De Wilde, a graduate of both the University of Ghent Medical School and the Harvard Dental School, who had been a Voluntary Assistant in pathology, became available for fulltime service and started as Resident Otolaryngologist in April. He has been of inestimable assistance in carrying on the routine work of the wards and the Out-Patient Department. We trust that he will be able to continue in this important capacity at least for the duration.

With building plans for the new hospital already under serious discussion, it seems appropriate at this time to make a few specific recommendations for the Ear, Nose, and Throat Department. In the first place, we must have several well-equipped, water-proof rooms in which the humidity can be maintained at 100 per cent, and which will at the same time allow for constant air-conditioning or ventilation. Similar, but nadequate make-shift rooms, have been used for the past few years with great success in the treatment of cases of acute laryngitis, acute tracheobronchitis, bronchial obstruction, and other related conditions. Recently we have found these rooms to be of great value in he treatment of infants with severe bronchiolitis. The mortality of these frequently fatal conditions has thereby been markedly reduced. Some provision should also be made for one nurse to be in constant attendance on several patients, yet with the individual patients still well isolated by transparent partitions and doors. The cubic capacity of such rooms should be as small as possible. With increased interest in the problem of the deaf child an adequately equipped, sound-proof room is a necessity. At the present time we are unable to perform completely satisfactory hearing tests and audiograms because of the lack of this important facility. A dark room for sinus transillumination and nasopharyngoscopy should also be incorporated in the new plan. Every cubicle on the ward should be equipped with built-in suction and several other cubicles should also have positive pressure attachments in addition to the emergency portable suction apparatus. This is a most important consideration for the Ear, Nose, and Throat Wards. An examination room should be planned and should include a modern ear, nose, and throat unit, complete with cusipdor, suction, irrigation equipment, and other important features.

During the latter part of the summer and fall a mild epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis was experienced For this reason we considered it advisable to discontinue all tonsil and adenoid operations beginning on August 16th. Although there is no question in our minds as to the validity of this procedure when poliomyelitis is prevalent, we encountered an expected difficulty when the

long continued ban was lifted on November 8th. We were then three months behind our operative schedule, and three house officers had gone through the service without this important experience. In addition, a great number of postponed private cases had accumulated. Two of the house officers arranged to make up their deficiency at a later date. In the future it would be well to arrange the majority of routine tonsil and adenoid operations for Spring and early Summer. However, the handicap of operating during the winter months even at the time of subacute or recurring infection does not now compare with the "pre-sulfonamide era." We are coming more and more to advise removal of tonsils and adenoids when indicated while the patient is under sulfonamide therapy, even though low-grade infection still persists in the ears, nose, sinuses, throat, glands, or chest. Otherwise, it would ordinarily be advisable to wait for weeks or months for the infection to subside completely. By this method many chronically ill children are restored to active life and can resume their school activities much sooner.

The following two papers from the department have been accepted and are in the process of publication:

"Papillomatosis of the Larynx in Childhood"

C. F. Ferguson, M.D., H. W. Scott, M.D.

"Congenital Absence of the Lung (Agenesis) and other Anomalies of the Tracheobronchial Tree" C. F. Ferguson, M.D., E. B. D. Neuhauser, M.D.

It is hoped that during the coming year we will have enough cases to warrant publication of a report of the use of irradiation in the treatment of conductive deafness due to Eustachian tube involvement. The results of this treatment in many patients have been remarkable.

The teaching of the third-year medical students and the students from The Schools of Nursing of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and The Children's Hospital has followed along the lines of previous years.

During 1943 there was a 100 per cent increase in cases of foreign bodies removed from the air and food passages, compared with previous years. In 1942 three bronchial and eight esophageal foreign bodies were removed, whereas during 1943 there were nine bronchial and 12 esophageal trophies recovered by operative procedures. The cause of this tremendous increase is not known, but speculation offers the possibility that children are now having less adequate home supervision, since so many mothers are now active in industry. The incidence of other conditions treated during 1943 has remained approximately the same as for preceding years. In spite of several changes in the operating room personnel and in the house officer staff, a full operative schedule has been maintained, and in fact somewhat increased over 1942.

CHARLES F. FERGUSON, M.D.

THROAT OPERATING ROOM REPORT

Operations on Nose and Accessory Sinus

Antrotomy (maxillary)	6	
Antrotomy (maxillary) and adenoidectomy	1	
injection		
Antrotomy (maxillary) with laryngoscopy	1	
Antrum irrigations	16	
Antrum irrigations and adenoidectomy	4	
Plastic to choana	1	
Probing tear duct	٠ 1	
Removal nasal polyp	1	
Submucous resection of nasal septum	1	
Reduction, closed, nose	1	34
Operations on Pharynx and Nasopharynx		34
	10	
Adenoidectomy (Clinic)	12 42	
Incision and drainage, peritonsillar abscess	1 1	
Incision and drainage, retropharyngeal abscess	_	
Nasopharyngoscopy and adenoidectomy	1	
Packing of T & A bleeder	2	
Removal of tonsil tab	1	
Removal of tonsil tab and adenoids	1	
Suturing T & A bleeder	3	
T & A (Clinic)	269	
T & A (Ward and Private)	592	925
Operations on the Larynx and Trachea		
Laryngoscopy	14	
Laryngoscopy with excision of papilloma	10	
Laryngoscopy with lipiodol injection	4	
Laryngoscopy with T & A	1	
Tracheotomy	6	
		35
Operations on Esophagus and Bronchus		
	10	
Bronchoscopy	19	ži.
Bronchoscopy with lipiodol injection	42	
Bronchoscopy with removal of foreign body	9	
Bronchoscopy with T & A	1	
Esophageal dilatation.	23	
Esophageal dilatation (attempted)	2	
Esophagoscopy	8	
Esophagoscopy with attempted removal of pin	1	
Esophagoscopy with removal of foreign body		116
TOT ADVICOTOCICAL DEDARTMENT		97

Operations on the Ear

Closure of mastoid wound and adenoidectomy	1
Closure of mastoid wound, secondary	2
Excision, polyp in ear	1
Incision and drainage, post aural abscess	1
Mastoidectomy, radical	1
Mastoidectomy, simple	47
Mastoidectomy and adenoidectomy	61
Mastoidectomy and exposure of facial nerve	1
Removal, bead from ear	1
Revision of mastoid	6 -
	122
Total number of operations	1,232

THROAT DISEASES TREATED IN THE WARDS

Diseases of the Nose and Accessory Sinus	New	Old
Abscess, septum of nose	2	
Atresia of choana	4	
Deviation of septum	1	
Ethmoiditis	3	
Fracture of nose	1	
Furuncle of nose	1	
Hematoma of nose	1	
Meningocele, nasal	1	
Rhinitis	1	
Sinusitis	30	2
	45	2
Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx		
Abscess, peritonsillar	1	
Abscess, pharyngeal	1	
Abscess, retropharyngeal	3	
Foreign body in pharynx	1	
Hemorrhage, post adenoid	2	
Hemorrhage, post tonsil	2	
Hemorrhage, post tonsil and adenoid	3	
Hypertrophy of adenoids	39	
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	564	2
Nasopharyngitis	8	
Pharyngitis	7	
Tonsillitis	10	
	641	

Diseases of the Ear

Discuses of the Eur		
Abscess, post aural	8	
Absence of malleus	1	
Deafness	3	
Fistula of mastoid	1	
Foreign body in canal.		
	1	
Laceration of auricle	1	
Mastoiditis	100	7
Otitis media	122	19
Discount of the same of the same	237	26
Diseases of the Larynx and Trachea		
Anomaly of aryepiglottic folds	2	1
Edema of epiglottis	1	
Hyperplasia of epiglottis	1	
Laryngeal stenosis	1	
Laryngeal obstruction due to paralysis of vocal cords	1	
Laryngitis	10	
Laryngo-tracheitis	26	2
Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis	5	4
	J	_
Papilloma of larynx	_	9
Stricture of larynx	5	
Stridor of larynx, congenital	2	
Tracheitis	2	
	56	12
Diseases of the Esophagus and Bronchus	30	12
Atelectasis	1	1
Bronchiectasis	10	3
Bronchiolitis	1	
Bronchitis	6	
Emphysema	4	
Foreign body in bronchus	13	1
Foreign body in esophagus	11	
Stenosis of bronchus	1	
Stricture of esophagus		9
-		
	47	15
Diseases, Miscellaneous		
Abscess, alveolar	2	
Abscess, lung.	1	
	•	
Anemia, secondary	1	11
Ankylosis, temporal mandibular	1	11
Anomalies of cervical spine		
Aspiration of fluid during anesthesia	1	
Behavior problem	1	
Burns		1
Cellulitis	3	

Diseases, Miscellaneous—(Continued)

Common cold	8	1
Conjunctivitis	1	1
Convulsions	1	
Deferred	4	
Deficiency, mental	3	
Deformity of palate	1	
Diabetes mellitus		1
Diabetic acidosis		1
Diarrhea	1	
Diphtheria	1	
Dislocation of costal sternal joint	1	
Dislocation of hip		1
Drug reaction	1	
Empyema	1	
Encephalopathy	1	
Fissure of anus	1	
Fistula in ano	1	
Fracture of maxilla	1	
Furunculosis	1	
Ganglion of foot		1
Gastro-enteritis	1	
Glomerulonephritis	1	
Harelip and cleft palate	1	1
Hematoma, subdural		1
Hemophilia	1	
Hernia, inguinal	1	
Hernia, umbilical	1	
Lymphadenitis	16	1
Measles	1	
Mediastinal tumor	1	
Meningismus	1	
Meningitis	2	
Mongolism	1	
Neoplasm, unknown type, of thorax	1	
Nevus	1	
No disease	2	
Nutritional disturbance	1	
Osteomyelitis, jaw	1	
Osteomyelitis, skull	1	
Osteomyelitis, temporal bone	1	
Palsy, brachial		1
Paralysis, facial, pre-operative	1	
Pneumonia	5	
Pulmonary tuberculosis	3	
Rheumatic fever		1
Rheumatic heart disease	1	
Rickets	1	
Rubella	1	

Diseases, Miscellaneous—(Continued)		
Scabies.	1	
Scar from dog bite.	1	
Scarlet fever suspect	2	
Smith Howard Syndrome		1
Speech defect	1	
		1.5
	90	15
New cases		1116
Secondary diagnoses		72
Total		1,188
THROAT OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT R	EPOR'	r
Diseases of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses		
Congenital anomalies, nose	1	
Bony deformity of nose.	1	
Contusion, nose.	3	
Deviated septum	8	
Epistaxis	35	
Ethmoiditis	1	
Foreign body in nose	8	
Obstruction, nasal	5	
Rhinitis	11	
Sinusitis	17	90
Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx		90
Adenoids, hypertrophied	21	
Dysphagia	1	
Foreign body in throat	2	
Nasopharyngitis	2	
Pharyngitis	10	
Tonsillitis	22	
Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied	286	244
Diseases of the Ear		344
Cerumen	18	
Deafness	19	
Foreign body in ear	3	
Furunculosis of ear canal	4	
Mastoiditis	5	
Otalgia	8	
Otitis media	370	
Otitis externa	2	
Perforated ear drum	1	
Preauricular sinus.	1	431
OTOLARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT		101

Diseases of the Larynx and Trachea		
Laryngitis	. 4	
Tracheitis	. 1	
Laryngeal stridor, congenital	. 5	
Papilloma of larynx	. 1	
		11
Diseases of the Bronchus		
Bronchitis	. 3	
Bronchiectasis		
		4
Diseases of Esophagus		
Foreign body in esophagus	3	
Stricture of esophagus		
bereeze or cooping aut		4
Miscellaneous Diseases		
Adenitis, cervical	25	
Allergy		
Angioneurotic edema		
Coryza	3	
Ecchymosis	1	
Eczema.	2	
Furunculosis, scalp	1	
German measles	1	
Hernia, inguinal	1	
Hernia, midline	1	
Intertrigo	1	
Lacerations	2	
Meningitis	1	
Mental retardation	1	
Mumps	1	
Phimosis	1	
Pilonidal sinus	1	
Ringworm	1	
Teething	1	
Tetany	1	
Torticollis	1	
Upper respiratory infection	69	
		120
Unclassified		
Deferred	23	
Eloped	2	
No disease	40	
Not seen	4	
		69

REPORT OF THE ORTHODONTIC DEPARTMENT

GLOBAL war has interefered with the progress of the Cleft Palate Clinic, but it is possible to report once more some further growth of the Clinic.

The in-patient operating room was completed as regards furnishings and equipment and has proven its value to the hospital.

We now have four well furnished rooms: the main operating room with three dental chairs, x-ray, etc., the in-patient room with one chair, the speech training room complete with speech recording equipment, and a well equipped laboratory.

We do need some additional lights of special design and a gas oxygen machine. We hope to obtain this equipment in 1944.

The Harvard School of Dental Medicine is to make extensive use of the facilities of the Clinic for teaching and research. The Clinic received one gift of \$50.00.

The war has taken three of the staff. The Army took Dr. Gilpatric in the early spring. Dr. Farrington joined us to take Dr. Gilpatric's place and the Coast Guard allowed him to stay only about three months. The Navy took Dr. Beebe, in August. Lt. Gilpatric is overseas, Lt. Beebe is stationed in Newport, and Lt. Farrington is stationed in Salem, Mass. The loss of these men has been a great handicap and their early return to the Clinic will be very welcome. Dr. Pierce tried to adjust his affairs so that he could join us in November, but was unable to do so. However, Dr. Pierce will be with the Clinic in January, 1944 and will give all day service on Wednesday instead of one half day on Thursday afternoons.

Number of active cases	35
Number of treatments	536
Number of broken appointments	140

The loss of part of the staff prevented accepting new cases this year. Several cases were placed on a waiting list and will be placed on the active list in 1944. About 25 children are under observation for treatment at a later date.

The Speech Correction Clinic under the direction of Mrs. Shapiro (Miss Segal) is open all day Wednesday and on Saturday morning.

Active cases	29
Number of treatments	348
Number of broken appointments	87
Cases dismissed	4
New cases	7

The writer is indebted to so many others for whatever success the Clinic has attained during the past years that he is embarrassed to make the following report.

On November 17, 1943, the Children's Hospital gave a party in his honor at the Harvard Club, at which time Dr. Ladd told the guests assembled of the development of the Clinic and that henceforth the Room for the Rehabilitation of Children with a Cleft Palate or Hare Lip, would be known as the Harry W. Perkins Room.

HARRY W. PERKINS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STOMATOLOGY

A STATISTICAL examination of services rendered in 1943 reveals a decided drop compared to previous reports. This year, however, marks a turning point in the usefulness of this department.

Definite assignment made this Fall of scheduled time for members of the teaching staff from the Harvard School of Dental Medicine, assures ready dental consultations and service for patients from all departments of the hospital.

The intention of these assignments is to make available through the process of service, material useful in teaching dental pediatrics to students in dental medicine. It is also hoped that a more constant presence of this staff will improve opportunities for the medically trained House staff to increase their understanding of dental disease.

A valuable addition to our staff has been made by the appointment of Dr. Charles M. Waldo as Associate Orthodontist. Dr. Waldo is Assistant Professor of Clinical Dentistry in the new School of Dental Medicine. He comes to us from the University of Michigan, where he held the position of Assistant Professor of Orthodontics. From 1932 to 1937, Dr. Waldo carried on research in the problems of orthodontics as related to growth and development at the Child Research Council in Denver, Colorado. He was in part time practice of Orthodontics from 1937 to 1941.

We hope that sometime during the ensuing year military regulations will permit our resuming the service of a dental house officer. The use of student internes has been helpful, but limitations on their time has reduced the volume of service from this department.

It is our desire to investigate dental disease in relation to other specific disease syndrome under study in the special clinics of the hospital. Some work already has been done and will be resumed this year in the clinics devoted to heart disease and diabetes.

PAUL K. LOSCH, D.D.S.

Statistical Report

Consultations Out-patient Department	26
Consultations, House	64
Cases for clinical study, old	28
Cases for clinical study, new	16
Restorations (dental)	75
Treatments (dental)	50
Treatments (stomatitis)	22
Extractions, primary teeth	48
Extractions, secondary teeth	12
General anesthesias for dental extraction	14
Odontexesis	15
Dental X-ray film exposures	150
Corrective appliances	8
Dental prosthetic appliances	4
Special surgical appliances	3

REPORT OF THE ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

DURING the past three years the number of patients receiving X-ray therapy for either benign or malignant tumors has slowly increased while at the same time the number of patients examined and the number of diagnostic film exposures has shown only moderate annual fluctuation. During the year 1943 somewhat fewer diagnostic examinations were made than in 1942. This was mainly due to the lessened demand made by the very active out-patient departments in response to a plea by the Roentgenologist that a more judicious use of the Roentgen aid was desirable in view of the limited facilities for X-ray examination.

In October of 1943, after a wait of almost a year for new equipment, the modernization of one of the diagnostic X-ray rooms was completed. The new equipment is the best available. It is of considerable capacity and high speed. Although the acquisition of this modern equipment does not complete the needs of the department it is of tremendous assistance in carrying out the extensive work requested by the various services of the hospital. The obsolete X-ray machine that has been replaced is now giving adequate service in the Department of Anatomy of Harvard Medical School where it is being used for research purposes.

The teaching activities of the department have been expanded to include a monthly seminar and an elective course for fourth year medical students that has been well received. As soon as a resident can be obtained it is expected that a representative of the department will attend all conferences and ward rounds within the hospital to aid in the discussion of the X-ray aspects of the patients being presented.

As in the previous year of the war personnel shortages have somewhat handicapped the department and we are very appreciative of the able non-technical assistance given by numerous volunteers. If that aid had not been available it is doubtful if the department could have carried out its routine work without serious impairment of its effectiveness. Considerable credit must go to the chief technician, Mr. Shurtleff who has taken untrained personnel and in a relatively short time made them able assistants. At the same time he has carried the responsibilities of the technical aspects of the department with ever evident enthusiasm and loyalty.

EDWARD B. D. NEUHAUSER, M.D.,
Roentgenologist

TABULATION OF PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

	1942	1943
Medical	2,145	1,686
Surgical	1,424	1,271
Orthopedic	2,240	1,883
Throat	86	86
Total	5,918	4,926

Ward

Medical	807	693
Surgical	1,231	1,262
Orthopedic	737	660
Throat	265	244
Total	3,050	2,859
Infants	940	1,036
Private	1,589	1,732
Bader Building	289	345
Isolation	23	70
Miscellaneous	65	34
Doctors	59	74
Nurses	312	386
Employees	246	232
Total	3,483	3,909
Total patient visits	13,242	12,432
Total treatments	749	910
Total diagnostic visits	12,493	11,679
Total diagnostic examinations	15,729	14,440
Total diagnostic exposures (films)	36,949	32,061

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY

THE outstanding feature of the work of the Physical Therapy department during the year, was the treatment given the acute cases of Infantile Paralysis, of which there were 39. In the early summer, a scholarship from the Suffolk Co. Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis was obtained to send Miss Frederickson to Minneapolis to take the nine weeks course in the treatment of infantile paralysis according to the Kenny technique. On her return, arrangements were made for her to co-operate with the nursing staff in the application of the hot packs to the acute cases in the Isolation Ward. Under her direction, groups of the physical therapy students-12 to 15 at a time-carried out the packing scheduled during the mornings. Groups of three students rushed the boiling hot cloths from the central sterilizer to the washtubs near the patients, ran the cloths through the hand wringers, and applied as many as 20 to a child, wrapping them in outside covers to maintain the heat. At one time there were 28 children receiving the hot packs every two hours during the day. And it was done the hard way, for the electric wringers with heating elements in the tubs which were used in some cities, could not be obtained for our direct current circuit in this time of shortages.

Miss Frederickson did an outstanding piece of work in the situation. Cooperation and assistance was generously given by the members of the nursing staff who carried on the packing the rest of the day. Assistance was also given by members of the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission's staff.

The principles of the Kenny technique as demonstrated by Miss Fredrickson were followed as closely as possible in giving the assistive exercises which followed the morning packs. After the transfer of the patients to the Orthopedic ward, a rebuilt electric wringer was obtained, and proved of some assistance, although there was no heating element in the tub, and the packs still had to be rushed from sterilizer to bedside of each child. Muscle training was continued, and before any child was discharged from the hospital, the mother was instructed for several days in the routine to be carried on at home. This was planned to maintain the flexibility of the joints, and to attempt to improve the muscle function where residual paralysis was present. Further supervision will be carried on by the Harvard Infantile Clinic.

As underwater exercises are not a part of the present Kenny method, this group of cases being studied for evaluation of the method, was not given treatment in the pool. This was a fortunate coincidence, on account of the difficulties of transporting patients from the wards to Bader pool without orderly service. The lifting required in the handling of heavy helpless patients has made it necessary to omit this form of treatment for some other cases to whom it would have been beneficial. Difficulties of transportation also reduced the number of chronic out-patient cases who might otherwise have come for pool treatment. It is expected that more frequent use of the pool will be resumed later.

The difficulties of transportation, and the employment of parents, also accounted for the lowering of the total number of visits made to the out-patient for physiotherapy treatments of all kinds, although the number of individuals attending was larger than during the previous year. The change in the Orthopedic clinic morning schedule also made some difference.

In reading the figures showing the number of treatments given in the Physiotherapy department, it should be taken into consideration that in many, if not most hospitals, it is customary to count treatments by the number of different forms of Physiotherapy used during each visit (for instance, one massage, one heat, one exercise, one electro therapy) making a total of perhaps four treatments for one patient, instead of the one visit which is charged here. Thus instead of a total of 4887 treatments listed for ward patients, 8837 would be the figure shown by the other method.

Twelve students finished the six months Emergency Course in Physical therapy and were then assigned to army hospitals to complete their training in service. Five others who completed the regular nine months course, also went into Army hospitals with the relative rank of 2nd lieutenants, AUS. Former graduates are serving in Africa, Italy, England, Australia, and the tropics, as well as in all sections of this country.

Miss Edith Vail resigned in March to attend the Officers Training Course at Northampton, and she is now serving as Ensign, USNR at the Norfolk Naval Base hospital. Her place was taken by Miss Deborah Kinsman of Brookline, a graduate of Bouve Boston School, and of one of the physical therapy courses at Harvard Medical School.

JANET B. MERRILL

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY REPORT

	Number	Number
	of	of
Hospital Wards	Patients	Treatments
Orthopedic	199	3,552
Surgical		174
Neuro-Surgical		115
Medical		91
Neurological		28
Private		156
Infants' Hospital		5
Throat		8
Isolation	37	558
Employees	8	54
Nursing School		101
Staff		45
-	342	4,887
Out-Patient Clinics		
Orthopedic	206	1,497
Surgical	. 20	175
Neuro-Surgical	. 3	23
Medical		7
Scoliosis and Faulty Posture.	240	1,744
Private		46
Muscle Training (Neurological)		1,892
Miscellaneous		32
	525	5,416

The Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission figures are given elsewhere this year.

REPORT OF THE MUSCLE TRAINING CLINIC

FOR the year ended December, 1943, 48 new patients were admitted to the Muscle Training Clinic for treatment.

The Cerebral Palsies have been subdivided into Hemiplegia, Quadriplegia, and Paraplegia for the purpose of keeping track of the different types seen. The Hemiplegias seem to be the most hopeful group of cases and respond better to treatment than the others. With the gradually increasing manpower shortage, it may be necessary to concentrate more on their treatment than on the less hopeful groups. The statistics are as follows:

Cerebral Palsy		36
Hemiplegia, right	12	
Hemiplegia, left	12	
Quadriplegia	10	
Paraplegia	2	

Facial Palsy	2
Brachial Palsy	3
Brachial Palsy, traumatic, ulna	1
Cord injury, birth, upper cervical	1
Ptosis, eyelid	1
Spina Bifida	1
Megacolon, Congenital	1
Post burn adhesions and scars	1
Feeblemindedness, unsuitable for muscle training	1

Four patients were transferred to other hospitals and three patients were discharged. A total of 2587 treatments were given in the Muscle Training Clinic.

RANDOLPH K. BYERS, M.D.

HARVARD INFANTILE PARALYSIS COMMISSION

IN 1943 the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission completed its 27th year of service in the treatemnt of anterior poliomyelitis. War conditions, which made transportation of patients to the Clinic difficult and increased the number of mothers of patients and patients themselves who were working, resulted in a drop in total attendance figures over 1942, although the number of individual patients treated was approximately the same as last year. The number of new patients admitted, however, increased 50 per cent over the previous year; there were 73 new patients admitted to the Clinic. This increase is in large part a reflection of the increased number of new cases of infantile paralysis in Massachusetts during 1943, although the disease in the Commonwealth did not reach the epidemic proportions seen in many other areas in the United States.

The After Care Clinic of the Commission continues to examine and treat patients each Tuesday, Thursday and Friday morning at the Children's Hospital in Boston. More than 4000 treatments were given during 1943. Field clinics, held according to a regular schedule in Arlington, Beverly, Dedham, Haverhill, Lawrence, Lowell, Malden, Quincy, Somerville and Waltham, supplement the work of the Central Clinic and provide physiotherapy for patients living in communities inaccessible to the Central Clinic. More than 3000 treatments were given in these units.

The Orthopedic Nurses of the Visiting Nurse Association, of Boston, working under orders from the Clinic Surgeon, gave more than one thousand treatments to Clinic patients resident in greater Boston. These office treatments and home visits materially aid in the continuity of treatment; and the nurses' weekly reports of treatments and pertinent comments continue to be most helpful.

Nearly 1000 visits were made to the Clinic for Functional Training in the Arthur T. Legg Memorial Room. This emphasis on individual training has been more than justified by the results obtained.

A chief research activity during the past year has been the continuation of the study of growth in its relationship to infantile paralysis. Four hundred and twenty-four of the individual cases seen in the Clinic were measured for the study, which follows the growth of each individual from the onset of poliomyelitis to the cessation of growth. The object of the study is to develop techniques by

which accurate equalization of growth of lower extremities may be obtained. This work has been supported in part by the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. Assisting us in the study in our department has been Miss Margaret Anderson. In certain of the ramifications of this study involving circulatory factors in relationship to growth, we have had the collaboration of Dr. Robert E. Gross and as technician Miss Marie Dresser.

As in previous years, the Clinic is used as a teaching unit for House Officers, graduate and undergraduate medical students, physical therapy students and student nurses. As a part of the education program of the Commission, an Institute on the Early Care of Infantile Paralysis was held during the week of October 25th. This was conducted in conjunction with the Nurses Training School of the Children's Hospital and enrolled were members of the staffs of various hospitals throughout the state.

By the end of 1943 nearly 70 patients of the Commission had been inducted into the Armed Forces.

Dr. John Bell replaced Dr. Charles Sturdevant in March as assistant to the Director. On September 15th, Mrs. Elsie M. Jeffrey, who had long served efficiently as secretary to the Commission, resigned, and we were fortunate to obtain Miss Jane Johnson as her successor.

Problems of personnel in the physical therapy field are difficult in view of the great demand for individuals of such training in the Armed Forces. Since we are concerned with training physiotherapists, it has seemed that the shortage would not be solved by greatly reducing the number of physiotherapists in our department. Instruction must go on. In addition to Miss Janet B. Merrill, who is not only director of our department but also Technical Director of the Physical Therapy Department in the Children's Hospital, we have the following physiotherapists: Catherine M. Boyan, R.N., Alice F. Droney,* M. Lella Dwyer,* Helen M. Staats,* Doris Volland,* and Elizabeth Zausmer.* All of these, however, for one reason or another are not eligible for the armed services.

We wish to express our appreciation of the co-operation and support of those communities in which the Field Clinics are held; of the Red Cross and volunteer drivers who make possible visits to the Hospital and to the Field Clinics; to Noemi No. 11, U.O.T.S. for their generous interest in our work; to the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis which has supported a part of our research and teaching activities; and particularly to the Board of Managers and the Director of the Children's Hospital for their direct assistance during the year.

WILLIAM T. GREEN, M.D.,

Director of Clinics

February, 1944
* Part time

HARVARD INFANTILE PARALYSIS COMMISSION

Number of regular Clinics held at the Children's Hospital	151	
Number of Doctor Clinics held in outsides cities	4	
Total		155

Number of visits made to the Children's Hospital Clinics 4,322	
Number of old cases seen at the Doctor Clinics in outside cities 140	
Number of visits made in the Field by Commission workers 3,431	
Number of new cases seen at the Children's Hospital Clinics 68	
Number of new cases seen at Doctor Clinics in outside cities 5	
Total	7,966
Number of visits, co-operative therapy, Community Health Association	1,248
Average attendance at Hospital Clinics	28.62
Pool Treatments	23
Total number of individual cases seen	910
Total number of individual cases seen at Children's Hospital	856
Number of individual cases treated in the Pool	3
Number of cases operated upon in the Children's Hospital	48

DEPARTMENT OF PHOTOGRAPHY REPORT

THE year 1943 was normal in regard to the number of patients passing through the department.

The neuro surgeons made much greater use of photography than previously, particularly, color photography in the operating room. Private Ward has also shown a large increase.

WPB regulation of photographic material has not interfered to any great extent with the procurement of necessary supplies. Fear of a shortage of motion picture and still film expressed in last year's Annual Report has not materialized, and we are able to get reasonable quantities on priority. Miss Fitzgerald and her staff in the Purchasing Office have been most co-operative in putting through rush priorities for this department and it is greatly appreciated.

In September the photographer attended the convention of the Biological Photographic Association, held at Princeton, New Jersey.

Papers published in 1943 were as follows:

"A Useful Screen Grid for Clinical Photography." Jour. Biol. Photo. Assn., Vol. XI, No. 3

F. R. HARDING

DEPARTMENT OF PHOTOGRAPHY STATISTICS

Service '	Cases	Views
Orthopedic	470	1,142
Surgical	381	998
Medical	56	97
Infants' Hospital	36	96
Pathology—Infants' Hospital	109	193
Pathology—Children's Hospital	245	446
Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission	130	425

Scoliosis Clinic	148	573
Private Ward	128	331
Ward 9	7	17
Muscle Training Clinic	3	6
School of Nursing.	2	4
Dental Clinic	1	3
Administration	1	2
Ward 11	1	1
Ward 6	1	2
Total	1,719	4,338
Miscellaneous Negatives	1,05	56
Miscellaneous Prints	2,44	16
Lantern Slides.	4:	25
Color Slides	(58
Motion Pictures	1	17
Observe Office	#1 10 <i>4</i> /	- 0
Charge Slips		
Photostats	2,06	03
Total Negatives	5,39	3
Total Prints	6,78	32

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY REPORT

THE Occupational Therapy Department changed its directorship during the later part of May when Miss Lois Brownell resigned to take up her new position with the Waves.

The new therapist was immediately impressed with the opportunities for educational, pre-vocational and functional activities. However, it is sincerely and strongly felt that there should be a more definite and directed medical supervision to enable us to better correlate our program with that of the other services; namely, Physical Therapy, Social Services, etc., in order to produce the most beneficial results.

During the past year there have been 23 students affiliating from the Boston School of Occupational Therapy during the second year of their three year training period. There have been 203 volunteers who have given 1583 hours.

At this time the students are specializing almost entirely in orthopedic and psychiatric training because of its direct bearing on wartime needs. Therefore, a pediatric set-up such as this has had to increase its volunteer help because of the decrease in the number of students. This presents the problem of training a non-professional group and keeping them under the strict supervision of the director. This in turn limits the number of children receiving treatments per day to almost half its former capacity. In 1942—2487 patients received Occupational Therapy while in 1943 there were 1740. This reduction is also due to the necessity of continuing the same grade of work as was done in the past.

The Occupational Therapy lectures given included one hour each to the affiliate nurses and the Children's Hospital nurses in their second year of training.

In November, 1943 there were 1557 books on the library shelves. Sixty-five of these were discarded, 25 lost, and 95 new books were added. These books are all in excellent condition and have been donated by generous individuals. The student therapist is trained in library management and the child's needs before distributing them. The total circulation for the year was 2285.

Mrs. Alexander Wheeler is the able Director of the Out-Patient Clinic Activities and she is in turn responsible to the department. Because this is not a treatment program a separate report has been made to cover its functions.

The department sincerely appreciates the support, and the contributions of the Welfare Committee, under the very able guidance of its Chairman, Mrs. H. Parker Whittington.

NANCY V. ESTABROOK, Director of Occupational Therapy

OUT-PATIENT CLINIC ACTIVITIES

Supervised by the Occupational Therapy Department

THIS activity, under the capable direction of Mrs. Alexander Wheeler, is manned and operated by Volunteers.

The children who come to the Out-Patient Clinic for treatment are taught simple games and crafts, the material for which is furnished by the Occupational Therapy Department. Magazines are supplied for the adults.

This service not only results in a pleasant and busy atmosphere but it also helps in saving the nurses time in locating the patient when he is called for treatment.

Surgical Out-Patient Clinic
Number of children
3,927
Number of Adults
1,047

Medical Out-Patient Clinic

Number of children
2,201

Number of Adults
466

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

THE social problems of sick children in the second year of war were modified and intensified by world conditions, but not essentially changed either in number or kind. 1967 children in 1943 received our help.

The scarcities of certain foods, gasoline and fuel oil noted as 1942 drew to a close, continued to create problems in relation to special diets, clinic visits and home convalescence. Rationing, starting on a large scale in February, helped some of these problems, but added such complications as appeals to local Ration Boards for extra food points and the need of stamps—Numbers 17 and 18—to purchase Orthopedic shoes.

Individual children have always responded by emotional reactions to disturbing conditions and unfortunate family relationships. These disquieting times and family separations have so aggravated many situations that we had more intense and complex behavior difficulties coming to our attention.

In normal times it has been hard enough to place children, especially babies, for chronic and terminal care because of limited institutional facilities and the disinclination of foster mothers to face a poor prognosis. Now with institutions curtailing because of operating difficulties and foster mothers going into defense work, our chances were increasingly reduced for making a satisfactory disposition of these unfortunate patients. Indeed foster homes were so few in number that this type of care was difficult to obtain even for more promising cases. The Wellesley Convalescent Home which time and again came to our rescue, met the need for convalescence of many children who for medical and social reasons required temporary care outside of their own homes.

Thanks to the generosity of several grants and the pioneer spirit of some of the camps, we have been able to extend our summer Camp Placement Program. We should like to enlarge the scope still further by soliciting greater financial support and increasing the interest of more camps in our children. At the present time we are deeply indebted to the Permanent Charity, Hayden, Hood and Saunders funds for a total contribution of \$2457.12. Through the persuasive efforts of Miss Usher and others of our staff and the flexibility of three camps in particular, a group of our physically handicapped children whose conditions might ordinarily debar them from camp life received the stimulus of new experiences, normal living and group activity. Although time consuming and expensive our summer camp program seemed well worth the effort in terms of individual gains to 127 children.

Miss Usher also took the initiative in forming a little club for mothers of handicapped children who met to hear informal discussions of their mutual problems and receive the encouragement of group participation.

In an era of large turnover of Social Service workers, we were fortunate in having only one change due to the resignation of Miss Eunice Usher in August, 1943, who took a position as Medical Social worker for the Crippled Children's Program in the State of Delaware. On September 1, Mrs. Ruth Alpert, a graduate of the Simmons College School of Social Work, with previous experience in other hospitals and the Red Cross filled the vacancy on the Surgical Service. The resignation of Mrs. George Monks, as chairman of the Social Service Advisory Committee in January, 1943, was a loss impossible to estimate. We still have her wise counsel though deprived of her leadership.

Four students representing each of the three schools of social work in this city received their field work experiences under the supervision of Miss Kathleen Scott and Miss Manon McGinnis. A nurse from the Crippled Children's Program in Rhode Island, under Miss Deenihan's steering, observed our rheumatic fever program in its medical and social aspects.

We are grateful for the many hours of volunteer service given us by nine volunteers. We are especially indebted to Mrs. Ferris for running that part of the follow-up program which is the responsibility of the Social Service Department and to Miss Soderberg who gave us a full day a week of her two months' vacation to help in stenographic work at a time of great pressure last summer.

To say that children are the citizens of tomorrow is blatantly trite, but none the less true. In a world concerned with postwar planning in practically every field of human endeavor, we are in on the ground floor; planning now for those who must do the planning of the future.

MARION W. HALL

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

WHILE we reached the highest census during the school's 50 years of existence during the year 1943, the net results are similar to the last few years. There has been, as one might expect in these times, an unusual number of withdrawals.

During the school year we admitted 51 students. The geographical distribution of admissions was as follows:

Massachusetts	34	California	1
New Hampshire	4	New Jersey	1
Rhode Island	1	Dominican Republic	1
Maine	4	New York	4
Connecticut	1		

With the constantly increasing pressure on young women to enter schools of nursing there is some danger that the quality of candidates may be inferior. The scholastic and aptitude tests of the students who entered this year show that 74.4 per cent are rated, on the probability of their success in nursing, as excellent or very good, as against 60 per cent with the same rating last year. We show some decrase over our usual number of applicants who have had one or more years of college, 31.3 per cent as against 39.6 per cent in 1942, and 34.9 per cent in 1941. In 1942 the percentage was raised because of our participation in a special project in which the minimum admission requirement was two years of college.

The graduation exercises were held on June 8, 1943 with the Rev. Vivian Pomeroy of Milton as the speaker. Thirty-four students were graduated. Their distribution is as follows:

Army	5
Employed here	10
Working in home town	7
Public health course	2
Anesthesia course (here)	2
Working at Boston Lying-In	2
Married	6

Unfortunately for us, four of the group employed here are leaving shortly for the Army.

The School was accepted by the United States Public Health Service to receive student nurse cadets, and we have 67 enrolled. The tentative budget for this Corps for the year beginning July 1, 1943 was \$44,960.08. There will be some downward adjustment due to fewer cadets among the older students than was anticipated.

The following number of students had affiliations at the institutions indicated:

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	34
Boston Lying-In Hospital	50
McLean Hospital	23
N. E. Deaconess Hospital	4 (discontined)
Massachusetts General Hospital	20
Simmons College (Public Health Course)	13

We made a temporary affiliation with the Massachusetts General Hospital to take students for adult medical and surgical nursing. This affiliation was necessary due to the increase in the number of students and changes necessitated by the accleration of the course to give the required theory and practice within 30 months.

The illness record is higher than for some years. The Infirmary days of Children's Hospital students show an increase of one-half day's illness per student, with an average day's illness for those in residence of 12.04. The average day's illness for affiliating students last year was 8.5, and this year it is 11.4. Much of the increase was due to the large number of students who had virus pneumonia and the frequency of colds and so-called influenza during the last six weeks of the year.

We have continued to give the three months' affiliation in pediatrics to 14 schools. The number of students was increased during this year and will be further increased in 1944. During the year 337 affiliating students have completed the course.

We have many requests for additional affiliating students, but we have about reached the saturation point. It is probable that we could give experience to more students on our surgical service but, unfortunately, one of our "bottlenecks" is the disproportion between medical patients and surgical patients, both in numbers and in hours of nursing care necessary. If we only had to receive young women and let them work wherever the need was greatest in the hospital, it would be comparatively easy. But since we are a school, such is not the case. We must see that they get a diversified experience of which at least a third is in the care of medical patients, and children of various age groups. While the assimilation of such a large group of affiliates increases our problems, both from the viewpoint of stability of service and the need for much more supervision, we cannot overlook the advantage it is to the hospital to have them.

Our housing space is limited and we shall increasingly have to resort to having graduates live out. The plans for Gardner House were made on the basis of taking care of the needs for a 10-year period. We have successfully weathered that period.

The changes in personnel have been about as numerous as the changes in the weather. There have been four changes in the Senior Staff. The orthopedic supervisor resigned and entered the armed forces in June. We were fortunate in replacing her with a graduate of the Yale School of Nursing, who had worked at the Newton Hospital, and had a post graduate course in orthopedic nursing. The surgical supervisor, who had been in that position for six years, resigned in September to take a public health course at Simmons College. No permanent appointment has yet been made for the surgical service. The clinic executive in the medical out-patient department, who has also done all of the teaching, resigned in October and no permanent appointment has been made. A night supervisor resigned for physical reasons. Out of the head nurse group, nine have received their appointments this year.

Our nursing service has to be run almost on a day to day basis. Such changes in personnel create many problems. In normal times the stability of the head nurse and supervisory staff, augumented by the general staff nurses and ward helpers, have offset the changes made necessary by the rotation of students which is called for in the program of study. On the closing day of this year

instead of our normal number of 38 general staff nurses, we have 14 and one-half (of which three are part-time persons) to cover both the public and private wards of the Children's and Infants' Hospitals, and five are leaving early in January for the Army; and there are no replacements in sight. Five head nurses and an assistant night supervisor are going also. The number of ward helpers, which is normally 31, is 11.

Many hospitals in this country have been forced to close portions of the hospital due to lack of nursing service. We have not yet had to resort to this procedure.

The Isolation Department and the Neurological Unit were kept open all year. Many times we have gone over the census in the Private Ward. The number of patients with infantile paralysis this summer has given the Isolation Unit a heavy load, as well as the Orthopedic Unit. Giving hot packs to these children over a period of 12 hours daily takes a very large staff, and we could ill-afford to send as many nurses to both of these services as we were forced to do. Incidentally, it has taken considerable brawn to wring the packs. About at the end of the emergency we were able to get some electric wringers which will be helpful for the future. The Physiotherapy Department and the Nursing Department worked together very successfully in giving packs. In spite of the added burdens which have been placed on students and graduates the morale has been good and they have accepted the added load as part of the day's work. But it seems selfevident that the same quality of nursing service cannot be rendered, with a depletion in numbers of nurses and an increase in service load, as with a normal staff, and we have never had as many graduate nurses for bedside care as is desirable for a children's hospital.

In addition to the constant change of students, there are many records to be kept and forms to be filled out, such as, the application forms prior to affiliation, the assignment of students, the daily record of the clinical experience, the summary record on the completion of the affiliating course, which must give the record of classwork and clinical experience and the summary of nursing ability and personality. During most of the year 1943 we had neither a janitor nor porters in Gardner House at any time during the day. We were fortunate that we had a night watchman. Such are our troubles.

The Red Cross Aides have continued to be of great help to us as well as the War Volunteer Service of the Welfare Committee. One of the helpful services which has been given by the latter is the feeding of orthopedic patients. Our thanks are due to Mrs. Bartlett Harwood and her successor as chairman, Mrs. Francis Parkman, and the many volunteers who have so faithfully made surgical dressings and fed children. We have also benefited from the many other services rendered by the War Volunteer Service.

Stella Goostray

Superintendent of Nurses, Principal, School of Nursing

Children's Hospital students enrolled, January 1, 1943	130	
Admissions—Children's Hospital students	51	
		151

Completed course during year		35		
Preclinical	10			
First year	3			
Second year	4			
Third year	2			
		19		
Temporary off enrollment—to re-enter			55	126
Re-entered				128
Affiliating students completing course during year Student Nurse Enrollment, December 31, 1943				337
Children's Hospital students enrolled			128	
Affiliating students enrolled	108			
Special graduate student enrolled	1			
		109		
Less—affiliating students on vacation		3	106	
				234
Children's Hospital students on affiliation, not in residence.			45	
Children's Hospital students in residence but at-			45	
tending Simmons College				
Preclinical course		32		
			26	
Public Health course		4	36	
			81	
Total number of students assigned to wonds and			01	
Total number of students assigned to wards and				
special departments Children's Hospital			123	
			30	
Infants' Hospital			30	234
		, -		434
Superintendent of Nurses		1 3		
Assistants		3		
Instructors				
Night Supervisors		3		
Day Supervisors		3		
Head Nurses		15		
Assistant Head Nurses		$2\frac{1}{2}$		
General Staff Nurses (2 part-time)		11		
Operating room and anesthesia (including 2 ap-		121/		
prentices in anesthesia)		13½		
Out-Patient Department		4½		
Infants' Hospital (1 part-time)		6½		
Total				66
Vacancies, December 31, 1943				25
Resignations on hand				13
Infirmary days for the year			20	015.5

WELFARE COMMITTEE ANNUAL REPORT

THE members of the Welfare Committee have increased to 111 this year due to the growing need of more and more volunteer service throughout the hospital.

The office is under the able management of Miss Barbara Frost and Mrs. Russell Novello and runs smoothly and well.

Mrs. F. Reed Estabrook, Jr., is carrying on the Department of Occupational Therapy as usual and each month members of the Welfare Committee serve in this department under the chairmanship of Mrs. Frederic W. Mattheis and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler.

Because of the Community Fund, the Yankee Trading Post could not carry on its sale in October, but it is planned for April.

The Girl Scouts under Mrs. George Clapp continue to give us loyal support with toys, scrapbooks and many other articles. Mrs. Clapp also heads up the Library Committee and has interested many people in collecting children's books for the hospital library.

Receipts of the Children's Hospital Club were a little more this year and the clubs contributing were Daffodil, Duxbury, and the Sewing Circle of 1919. Mrs. Robert C. Terry is the able chairman of this committee.

The knitting has been carried on effectively by Mrs. C. Stewart Black, chairman of the Knitting Committee.

The Holiday Committee under Miss Betty A. Bartlett has had to cut down the number of holidays celebrated to nine owing to the difficulty of procuring favors.

The Birthday Club has been taken over by Mrs. Horace H. Soule, Jr.; receipts have increased over last year, and there are quite a few new members.

Mrs. John Hallowell, as chairman of the Tea Committee, had three teas including the large Christmas Tea which the doctors and nurses attended.

The Volunteer War Service organized by Mrs. Bartlett Harwood is constantly growing, and we have an increasing number of volunteers throughout the hospital. The work is now under the direction of Mrs. Russell Novello.

Mrs. Arthur Cushing and Mrs. Samuel Eliot have served as chairmen of the Avery Lectures Committee. The lectures continue to prove of great value to the hospital.

The Thrift Shop, under the leadership of Mrs. William DeFord Beal made a good showing this year. However, we need your co-operation to make this source of revenue grow each year.

The cafeteria will soon open independently of the hospital kitchen under the management of Miss Elizabeth C. Leland, assisted by Mrs. C. Sidney Burwell, Mrs. Donald Falvey, Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler.

Miss Louise Coburn who is in charge of the Surgical Dressing Group has served faithfully the whole year, and she has had many fine workers in her department.

A morning of "Information Please" was successfully carried on by Mrs. William Brace Pratt and Miss Constance B. Learned. It consisted of a quiz of 70 questions sent in by the departments of the hospital, and was of real educational value. Prizes of war savings stamps were donated by Mrs. George H. Monks and Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman, and the committee felt it was of real value to the members.

Mrs. Theodore E. Brown took charge of collecting many magazines, books, playing cards and games (both for indoors and outdoors) for the House Officers; also playing cards and magazines were collected for the nurses.

The children were delighted with the performances given by two circuses which came to the hospital during the year. Mrs. Benjamin Bacon, chairman of the Infants' Hospital Ladies Aid, and Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman attended to all the details connected with the visits of the circuses.

I render my sincere thanks to the members of the Welfare Committee, the President and Board of Managers and the Director for their wonderful coperation throughout the year.

MRS. H. PARKER WHITTINGTON,

Chairman

MEMBERS OF THE WELFARE COMMITTEE

January, 1943 to January, 1944

Officers to March, 1943

Mrs. William E. Russell, Chairman Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, Vice Chairman Mrs. Carl H. Ernlund, Vice Chairman Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman, Recording Secretary Mrs. John G. Palfrey, Corresponding Secretary Mrs. John E. Lawrence, Treasurer

Officers since March, 1943

Mrs. H. Parker Whittington, Chairman
Mrs. C. Sidney Burwell, Vice Chairman
Mrs. Donald Falvey, Vice Chairman
Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman, Vice Chairman
Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop, Vice Chairman
Miss Dorothy Rackemann, Vice Chairman
Miss Patricia Spencer, Recording Secretary
Mrs. John G. Palfrey, Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. John E. Lawrence, Treasurer

Mrs. Gordon Abbott

Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr.

Mrs. Arthur F. Allen

Mrs. Henry P. Allen

Mrs. William Benjamin Bacon

Mrs. Joel M. Barnes

Miss Betty A. Bartlett

Mrs. William DeFord Beal

*Mrs. E. Mauran Beals, Jr.

Mrs. C. Stewart Black

*Mrs. William Hammond Bowden

Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer

Mrs. Theodore E. Brown

Mrs. F. Wadsworth Busk

*Mrs. Harold P. Carver

Mrs. George A. Clapp

Miss Mary Elizabeth Clarke

Miss Louise Coburn

Mrs. Lawrence Coolidge

*Miss Priscilla Cornish

Mrs. Channing H. Cox

Mrs. William C. Cox

*Mrs. Bronson Crothers

*Mrs. Francis H. Cummings

Mrs. Arthur A. Cushing

Mrs. Ernest B. Dane

Mis. Effiest B. Dane

*Mrs. John A. V. Davies

Mrs. Charles Devens

*Mrs. Franklin Dexter, Ir. *Mrs. Louis K. Diamond Mrs. Ralph H. Doane Miss Catherine Donnelly Mrs. Edward C. Donnelly Mrs. Hamilton P. Edwards Mrs. Samuel Eliot *Miss Jean Evatt *Mrs. Sidney Farber *Mrs. Charles F. Ferguson *Mrs. Reginald Fitz Mrs. Herbert F. French *Mrs. George P. Gardner *Mrs. William T. Green Mrs. Vincent L. Greene *Mrs. Robert E. Gross Mrs. John W. Hallowell Mrs. Bartlett Harwood Mrs. Lovering Hathaway Mrs. C. Stephen Heard Mrs. Harold D. Hodgkinson Mrs. Russell Howell *Mrs. Henry W. Hudson, Jr. *Mrs. Franc D. Ingraham Mrs. John H. Johnson

*Mrs. Helen Hunt Kelley *Mrs. Robert M. P. Kennard Mrs. Louis E. Kirstein Mrs. William E. Ladd

Miss Constance B. Learned Miss Elizabeth C. Leland

*Mrs. Minot W. Lewis

*Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald Mrs. Frederic W. Mattheis

Mrs. George H. Monks Mrs. John W. Myers

Mrs. Kirke A. Neal

Mrs. Harris J. Nelson

*Mrs. Edward B. D. Neuhauser

*Mrs. Robert N. Nye *Mrs. Frank R. Ober

*Mrs. Roger A. Perry

*Mrs. Charles H. Pettit

Mrs. William Brace Pratt

*Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty

*Miss Sarah S. Reed

*Mrs. Otis T. Russell

Mrs. William L. Shearer

*Mrs. Oscar H. Simmons

Miss Ida C. Smith

Mrs. J. Verity Smith

*Mrs. Horace H. Soule, Jr.

*Mrs. Horace K. Sowles

*Mrs. Edwin Steele

Mrs. Frank H. Stewart

Mrs. Philip Stockton

Miss Virginia Stone

Mrs. William Sutton

Mrs. Robert C. Terry

Mrs. Richard H. Thompson

Mrs. Samuel E. Warren

Mrs. Richard P. Waters

Mrs. Edwin S. Webster

*Mrs. Edward E. Wendell

Mrs. Alexander Wheeler

Mrs. Nehemiah H. Whitman

*Miss Hilda W. Williams

*Mrs. S. Burt Wolbach

Mrs. Samuel H. Wolcott

Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington

Honorary Member

Mrs. Frederick S. Mead

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF WELFARE COMMITTEE

Receipts

Welfare Committee Collections	\$4,504.35
Welfare Committee Dues	105.00
Collections for Internes	150.00
Avery Lectures	1,800.00

^{*} Elected 1943

Yankee Trading Post	15.27	
(Receipts from 1942, not received until 1943)	635.00	
Campaign proceeds through Welfare Committee	035.00	
Gross Receipts		\$7,209.62
Deduct Special Donations		
Avery Lectures proceeds for the following pur-		
pose: (in accordance with the recommenda-		
tion of the Committee and the approval of the		
Board of Managers)		
Support of Occupational Therapy for one		
year	\$1,800.00	
Yankee Trading Post (Receipts from 1942, not		
received until 1943)	15.27	
Holiday Committee	92.50	
Expenses	1,735.16	•
Expenses (petty cash)	101.70	
Expenses (Internes)	22.50	
Balance toward current expenses	3,442.49	
		\$7,209.62

MRS. JOHN E. LAWRENCE,

Assistant Treasurer

VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

AS we enter the third year of war emergency, the volunteers continue to play a major role in the functioning of the Hospital Out-Patient Department. And with manpower shortages becoming an increasingly real catastrophe, the civilian volunteer worker becomes a necessity far beyond the volunteer "helper" of peace time.

In the past year, these women have contributed a total of over five-thousand hours without remuneration serving as secretaries and aids in over a dozen Out-Patient clinics. Their reponsibilities have grown daily; the caliber of their work has soared. The individual volunteer has been making a more valuable contribution both in time and in energy than in any previous period in the history of this service.

Once again it is reassuring to find the volunteer an integral part rather than a tolerated guest in the Hospital organization.

JEAN EVATT,

Director

VOLUNTEER WAR SERVICE

THE Volunteer War Service continues to function, in fact it is just passing its second birthday. Volunteers appear here, there and everywhere at odd times, and in odd places, dressed in the yellow or white smock with the insignia on the left sleeve, and seem to have become an accepted part of the general scheme. We trust that through our efforts many of the wheels are kept greased, and run a little more smoothly, and that some of the odd jobs and necessities that the regular staff has no time for, may be taken care of through our untrained but willing hands.

The Volunteer War Service has many devoted and loyal workers, many of whom are members of the Welfare Committee, who give of their time once and twice a week throughout the year, letting nothing interfere with their plan for service to the hospital. Their help is invaluable, and the amount of hours contributed during one year reach quite an extraordinary figure. As time goes by, this department is called on more and more by the doctors and heads of departments for help throughout the hospital.

Hours given by Volunteer War Service January 1, 1943 through December 31, 1943 were 12,073.

The departments served by the Volunteer War Service are:

Blood Bank Clinic

Blood Bank Laboratory

Cafeteria

Chemistry Laboratory (preparing charts for teaching and publication)

Laundry

Occupational Therapy-Out-Patient Clinic Activities

Orderlies

- 1. Main Hall a.m. and p.m.
- 2. Main operating room
- 3. X-Ray

Secretarial

- 1. Social Service Department
- 2. Department of Medicine
- 3. Occupational Therapy Department
- 4. Welfare Committee

Preparation of Supplies (operating rooms)

Surgical Dressings

Ward V (child feeding)

MRS. FRANCIS PARKMAN,

Director

HOUSE ADMISSIONS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Boston	169	258	376	400	300
Metropolitan Area	1,539	1,403	1,439	1,835	2,734
Rest of Massachusetts	2,227	1,995	1,994	1,803	1,054
Out of State	370	335	309	280	244
Out of Country (Canada, Iceland,					
Colombia)	3	•			
-					
Total	4,308	3,991	4,118	4,318	4,332

PRIVATE WARD ADMISSIONS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Boston Metropolitan Area Rest of Mass. Out of State.	1943 1,665 158	1942 1,969 160	1941 1,847 120	1940 1,849 121	1939 1,312 132
Out of Country	2	3	1	2	2
Total	1,825	2,132	1,968	1,972	1,446
Canada	2	2	0	0	0
Mexico	0	1	0	0	0
Gutemala	0	0	0	1	0
Columbia	0.	0	1	1	2

124

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION NEW OUT-PATIENT CASES

	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Boston	522	530	509	472	526
Metropolitan Area	5,918	5,460	5,727	5,493	6,245
Rest of Massachusetts	865	13,55	1,017	980	978
Out of State	217	247	216	190	165
Out of U. S. A	2	0	2	1	5
	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Maine	37	45	38	27	27
New Hampshire	77	88	83	72	59
Vermont	22	31	29	14	24
Rhode Island	38	56	35	49	32
Connecticut	33	18	21	18	11
California					1
California New York	2	7	8	6	5
	2	,	0	U	2
New Jersey	1	_	_	_	4
Ohio	4	1	_	1	2
Pennsylvania	4	1	_	1	_
Louisiana	-	-	_	_	1
Tennessee	1		-	_	_
Florida	0	1	1	-	_
Wisconsin	_	-	1	1	_
Kentucky	_	-	_	1	_
Maryland	_			1	_
Canada	2	0	2	0	4
South India	0	0	0	1	0
Cuba	0	0	0	0	1

FORMER HOUSE OFFICERS AND RESIDENTS

Abbett E B 101	5
Abbott, F. B	
Adams, John D190	
Adams, John E194	
Adams, Wm. B192	
Adelman, Maurice192	
Alexander, Eben, Jr194	
Allen, Fred H., Jr194	
*Allison, Nathaniel190	
Ames, Frederick D193	4 U. S. Navy
Amiral, Hiram H191	6 9 Walnut St., Worcester, Mass.
Anderson, Arthur192	13 122 East 76th St., New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Randolph L192	
Anderson, Robin194	
Anderson, Samuel A., Jr 192	the state of the s
*Andrews, Edward A189	
Andrews, Sumner C191	
Atsatt, Rodney F192	
Aufranc, Otto E193	
Austen, George 193	
Ayer, J. B., Jr190	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
D 11 D 100	17 1000 351' Ct To 1
Bacon, Joshua E192	The state of the s
Bacon, William B194	
Bailey, Orville T193	
*Bailey, Walter C189	
*Baker, Frederick H189	
Baker, Horace M191	
*Baldwin, Herman T 189	5
Ball, John D192	3 414 Spurgeon Bldg., Santa Ana, Calif.
Barber, Carol Glenn192	1 606 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Barlow, Frank A194	4 U. S. Navy
Barnes, Frederick W., Jr., 193	
Barr, Joseph S192	
Barrett, M. F190	The state of the s
Bartlett, Daniel E190	
Bartlett, Fred A190	
Bashford, Margaret194	
Baty, James M192	
Beekel, W. Fred190	
Bell, Donald	
Bell, John F	
Bender, Norman192	
Benjamin, Jas. D., U.S.N. 191	
Bennett, Charles B192	
Bennett, Clifton J194	
Berenberg, William194	3 300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.

^{*}Deceased

Berkley, Hugh K1916	1136 West 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Bigelow, Edward B1907	9 Walnut St., Worcester, Mass.
Bill, Alexander1942	U. S. Army
Billig, Harvey P., Jr1936	Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.
Binns, J. Frazier1929	706 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.
Biorkman, Gustav1918	30 E. 76th St., New York, N. Y.
Birdsong, McLemore1941	University Virginia Medical School, Char-
	lottesville, Va.
Blair, Montgomery1929	U. S. Army
Blodgett, James B1940	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston
	Mass.
Blodgett, William H1939	U. S. Army
Bolowstow, Nathan A1917	126 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
Bost, Frederick C 1929	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Botsford, Thomas W 1937	U. S. Army
*Boutwell, Horace K1905	
*Bowditch, Henry I1902	
Boyd, Robert T1939	Iowa City, Ia.
Breckenridge, William G 1941	Royal Canadian Navy
Bressler-Pettis, Chas. W1917	Kissimmee, Fla.
Briggs, Maurice T1917	7 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn, Mass.
Brines, John K1939	U. S. Army
Bromer, Ralph1915	629 Pembroke Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Brooks, Glidden L1939	U. S. Army
Brostrom, Frank1929	3439 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.
	The state of the s
Brown, Charles L1923	2401 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Brown, David R1918	C10 December St. Seconds Co.
Brown, F. Bert	612 Drayton St., Savannah, Ga.
Brown, John C., D.M.D 1939	U. S. Army
Brown, John E., Jr1933	2731 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
Brown, Lloyd T1908	372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Brown, Percy1900	Egypt, Mass.
Browne, Trevor S1924	711 Professional Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.
*Bryant, Charles S1899	
Bryant, Clarence E1906	101 Highland St., Hyde Park, Mass.
Burpee, Benjamin P1916	814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Byers, Randolph K1924	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Byrne, Harry V1929	301 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.
Calder, Harold G1908	224 Thayer St., Providence, R. I.
Calquhoun, John G1928	Corback, Invernesshire, Scotland
Campbell, Charles M1940	U. S. Army
Campbell, James B1937	U. S. Army
Campelia, C. M., D.M.D. 1942	U. S. Army
Canada, Charles C1934	2015 North Kenmore St., Arlington, Va.
Canaday, John W1934	191 Glen St., Glenns Falls, N. Y.
Carey, Benjamin W1935	Lederle Laboratories, Pearl River, N. Y.
Carpenter, George K 1920	700 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

^{*}Deceased

Carson, Paul C1921	401 North Emporia, Wichita, Kan.
Carter, Marshall L1935	Box DD, Carmel, Calif.
Catterson, L. F1926	107½ High Ave., E., Oskaloosa, Ia.
Cave, Edwin1927	U. S. Army
Chamberlain, John W 1935	U. S. Navy
Chang, Arthur W1943	224 W. 48th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Chapin, William E1926	3103 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Chenoweth, Beach M., Jr 1941	Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Chisholm, Tague C1942	721 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
Churney, Otto1929	U. S. Army
Clarke, George W1904	Defiance, O.
Clarke, M. Melvin1927	38 N. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
Clatworthy, H. William1944	U. S. Army
Clement, David H1939	U. S. Army
Clifford, Stewart1929	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
*Cochrane, J. Joseph1925	
Coe, Herbert E1907	830 Medical & Dental Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
*Cogswell, William, Jr1892	
Cole, Walter F1920	101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.
Connerley, Marion L 1940	U. S. Navy
Cook, Robert J1916	85 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Coonse, G. Kenneth 1927	47 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
*Corson, Carl C1936	
Cozen, Lewis 1938	2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
*Crandall, Arthur R 1896	
Crane, Chilton1940	U. S. Army
*Cravener, Edward K 1929	
Crawford, Henry B 1930	35 Chestnut St., Rochester, N. Y.
*Creesy, Everett L1900	
Crothers, Bronson1912	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Cudney, Ethan B1925	Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.
Cunningham, Allen1915	76 Church St., Winchester, Mass.
Curnen, Edward C., Jr 1938	U. S. Navy
Cutler, Charles H1939	U. S. Army
Daniels, George F1923	129 East 69th St., New York, N. Y.
*Darrah, Rufus1887	
Davidson, William D1933	810 East Powell Ave., Evansville, Ind.
David, S. D1923	911 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston, Tex.
Davis, Arthur G1922	716 Sassafras St., Erie, Pa.
Dawson, Clyde W1938	1374 Ida Ave., Columbus, O.
Deering, Charles F1911	38 Elm St., Danvers, Mass.
dePeyster, Frederic A., III 1942	U. S. Army
Derby, Joseph C1924	20 Maple St., Springfield Mass.
*Dexter, Smith O1936	
DeWilde, Herman A 1944	300 Longwood Ave, Boston, Mass.
Diamond, Louis K1929	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Dietrich, Henry F1936	415 North Camden, Beverly Hills, Calif.

^{*}Deceased

Dillon, Victor M1931	490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Dimmler, Charles L., Jr1939	U. S. Army
Dingle, John H1940	Consultant, U. S. Army
Dinnerman, M., D.M.D 1941	U. S. Army
Divers, Douglas1924	73 3d St., N.W., Pulaski, Va.
Dodd, J. E1912	259 Union Ave., Framingham, Mass.
Domser, Benjamin M 1911	506 Prospect Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Doolittle, Leroy1917	908 Medical Arts Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
Dresel, Rudolph L1919	490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Drissen, Edward1931	Briton, S. D.
Dubois, Robert O1923	122 East 76th St., New York, N. Y.
Duckett, J. Warner 1929	4105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.
Duncan, Thomas L 1943	U. S. Navy
Dunn, C. H 1902	o. b. Mavy
Dwan, Paul F1931	4509 Dupont, So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Dye, Paul J1926	Sewall Rd., Wolfeboro, N. H.
Dyer, Edward C1942	U. S. Army
Dyer, Edward C	O. D. Miniy
*Eastman, Alexander1900	
*Eaton, Percival J1885	
Eckles, Lucius E1935	U. S. Navy
Edmonds, Henry W1941	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Eichwald, Ernst J1943	U. S. Army
Eley, R. C	U. S. Navy
Ellis, Richard W. B 1929	Rearsby, Leicestershire, England
*Ely, T. W1910	accorder, accordered and a signature
Emerson, George E 1905	52 Columbia St., South Weymouth, Mass.
Emerson, Paul1915	422 East 19th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.
Emidy, Herman L 1926	193 Gaskill St., Woonsocket, R. I.
*Eveleth, Charles W 1904	135 Gaskiii St., Woonsocket, R. 1.
Ewer, Edward G1937	181 Brookside Dr., Berkeley, Calif.
Dwer, Daward G	Tot Brookside Br., Berkeley, Cam.
Farber, Sidney1928	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
*Fay, William E1887	
Ferguson, Charles F1937	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Ferguson, Edward V 1941	U. S. Navy
Fisher, James T 1895	1151 No. Madison Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Fisher, William H1929	755 Salem St., Malden, Mass.
Fiske, Eben W1912	701 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*Fiske, William B1885	
Fitch, Ralph R1904	277 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.
*Fitts, John B1916	,
Fitz, George W1890	Peconic, L. I., N. Y.
*FitzSimmons, H. J1910	
Flake, Carlyle G1937	U. S. Army
*Fletcher, A. S 1909	
Fletcher, F. L1928	Milford, N. H.
*Flint, Carlton P1898	

^{*}Deceased

Flook, Samuel E1939	U. S. Army
Floyd, Cleveland1905	246 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Fort, F. L	1022 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, Clayton W 1930	716 Sassafras St., Erie, Pa.
Foshee, Clyde H1931	Citizens Bank Bldg., Madisonville, Ky.
Foster, Joseph B1929	1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Foster, Thomas1919	131 State St., Portland, Me.
Fothergill, Leroy1930	U. S. Army
Fowler, Charles B1929	411 30th St., Oakland, Calif.
Francis, William A1943	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Franke, Winthrop I 1941	Monta Athos 179, Mexico D. F., Mexico
Frawley, W. T	184 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Frazee, John W1930	U. S. Army
Freeman, Don W1938	112 North Bennett Ave., Denison, Tex.
*Fregeau, Wheaton1933	707 P
Freiburg, Joseph A1927	707 Race St., Cincinnati, O.
Friedman, Eli1918	416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Fuldner, Russell V1940	New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
*	
*Gage, Homer1885	
Gallo, James E1925	Alvero Bldg., Herkimer, N. Y.
Gallup, Henry E1928	743 High St., Dedham, Mass.
Gamble, James L1912	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Ganz, Robert N1927	U. S. Navy
Gates, R. E1908	144 Walnut St., East Dedham, Mass.
(Not in practice)	
Gear, Patrick1919	188 Chestnut St., Holyoke, Mass.
George, A. W1904	43 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Giddings, Paul D1937	U. S. Navy
Gill, MacLean1935	U. S. Army
Gillespie, Elmer H1930	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
*Gillespie, Norman1917	
Glover, Donald M 1921	10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Goeringer, C. Fred1937	U. S. Army
Goldloom, Alton1917	1543 Crescent St., Montreal, Que.
Goldman, Ahbrum1918	
Goldthwaite, Joel E1888	372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Goodale, Robert L1924	330 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.
Goodwin, Edward S1928	304 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Gottschalk, Raymond G 1944	U. S. Army
Gordon, John K1921	1538 Sherbrooke St., West Montreal, Que.
Graham, W. T1910	116 East Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Gray, Daniel R1943	U. S. Army
Green, Hyman1916	483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Green, William T1931	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
*Greene, D. Crosby, Jr 1898	
Grice, David1942	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Griffin, Charles H1923	404 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

^{*}Deceased

Griffith, Jesse B1919	Willinsburg, Pa.
Gross, Harold G1890	Eureka, Calif.
*Gross, Herman W1896	
Gross, Robert1932	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Grover, Joseph I1913	281 Ashmont St., Dorchester, Mass.
Grub, Wilson1940	1011 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Grulee, Clifford, Jr1940	U. S. Army
Guest, George M 1926	Cincinnati Children's Hosp., Cincinnati, O.
Guy, Percy F1926	618 2d Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Haase, Ferdinand, Jr 1943	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Haig, Ray T1924	1026 Medico Dental Bldg., Sacramento, Cal.
Haight, Harry W1911	Highland Park, N. J.
*Hall, Herbert J1894	
Hall, Robert G1910	812 S.W. Washington St., Portland, Ore.
Hamlin, Hannibal1941	U. S. Navy
Hand, Delbert W1935	450 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
Hanflig, Samuel1931	371 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Hansell, W. Whitfield 1917	208 6th Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Harbin, Maxwell1923	10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Harkey, J. Mace1940	610 Market Ave., North Canton, O.
Harral, Pinckney1935	5920 Julian Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Harper, Edwin A1934	301 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Harris, Albert H1931	Loudonville, N. Y.
Harris, Herbert E1936	219 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
Harris, Jerome S1936	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Harris, Leonard 1943	U. S. Army
Hackworth, Lorye1943	The Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Hartman, Frederick B 1935	U. S. Army
Harvery, Campbell1921	Orchard Lake, Mich.
Haas, George1931	U. S. Army
Hassman, David M 1915	1738 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
*Haven, George1882	
Helmick, Arthur G1912	78 South Fifth St., Columbus, O.
Henry, Myron O1922	401 Medical Arts Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Herrick, Theodore P 1920	10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Hertig, A. T1932	Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Heyl, Henry L1935	U. S. Army
Hibben, F. H1914	Westfield State Sanatorium, Westfield.
	Mass.
*Higgins, Frank A1891	
Hight, Donald1935	U. S. Army
Hightower, Robert A1936	2651 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Hildebrand, Edward E 1941	Suite 701, Patterson Bldg., Fresno, Calif.
Hill, Allen M1939	U. S. Army
Hill, A. Morgan1928	1810 Wealthy St. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hill, John M1941	35 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass.
Hill, Lewis W1915	U. S. Army

^{*}Deceased

Hills, Oscar M1943	U. S. Army
Hilty, Harold F1943	406 Harris Bldg., Dayton, O.
Hitchcock, Harold H 1922	1624 Franklin St., Oakland, Calif.
Ho, Wayne Y. H 1941	Children's Hospital Society, 4614 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Hockwalt, Wm. Richard . 1929	209 S. Main St., Dayton, O.
Hodgen, John T1915	1810 Wealthy St. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hodges, Richard G1938	Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y.
*Hogarth, Walter P1921	
Hoover, Harold R1940	U. S. Navy
Hopkins, Frank Read1930	1112 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.
Horn, Carl E1941	241 East Santa Clara, San Jose, Calif.
Horner, Albert A 1913	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Hosley, Walter A1906	46 Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.
*Howard, A. A1910	,
Howard, Philip1927	Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Howard, Rutledge W1939	Putchogue, Long Island, N. Y.
*Howe, Walter C1897	
Howell, William W1899	330 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.
Hubbard, Elliot, Jr1918	29 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hubbard, John P1931	U. S. Army
Huddleston, John1899	
Hudson, Henry W., Jr1927	U. S. Navy
Hufnagle, Charles A1942	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Hugenberger, Paul W1934	234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Hughes, Grey C1936	Shackleford Hospital, Martinsville, Va.
Hughes, Harry C1937	Axton, Va.
Humphreys, Storer P1936	3801 University St., Montreal, Canada
Hunt, Fred C1919	784 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
*Hunting, Nathaniel S1886	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Huntington, Frederick 1926	333 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Hurd, Arthur H1936	595 East Colorado St., Pasadena, Calif.
Huston, Lewis L1937	117 12th St., N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Hyatt, Gilbert T1933	U. S. Army
Ilfeld, Frederic W1936	U. S. Army
Jackson, George H1918	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jacobus, Lawrence1928	2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif.
Jeans, Philip1910	Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia.
Jenks, Harrison D 1893	
Jennings, Charles G1942	U. S. Army
Jennings, Robert E1934	143 Park St., East Orange, N. J.
Jennings, Percy H., Jr1937	Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Johann, A. E	685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia.
Johnson, Erick St. John 1904	18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass.
Johnson, Harold N1937	106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala.
Johnson, Lent, Jr1942	U. S. Army
**	

^{*}Deceased

Johnston, Joseph A 1926	1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Jones, Frank S 1932	179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.
Jones, Harold W1901	7610 17th St., Washington, D. C.
Jones, J. Lawrence1921	401 Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Joplin, Robert J1934	U. S. Navy
Judy, J. A1926	414 Harris Bldg., Dayton, O.
Jump, Ellis B., D.M.D 1938	University of California, Dept. Pathology,
	San Francisco, Calif.
Kaplan, Eugene1942	U. S. Army
Karp, Meier G1935	234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Keane, Clarence1905	Silverton, Ore.
Keever, Henry F1909	69 Maple Rd., Auburndale, Mass.
Keiser, Robert P1942	U. S. Army
Kendrick, James I1932	2020 East 93d St., Cleveland, O.
Kennard, John H1938	U. S. Army
Key, John A1920	Wash. Univ. Med. School, St. Louis, Mo.
Key, William A1928	23 2d Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
King, Donald1917	U. S. Army
King, Edward1917	Hayward Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
*King, James M1926	
Kingsland, Lawrence C 1942	U. S. Navy
*Knowles, W. F1882	
Koplik, Louis1931	311 East 72d St., New York, N. Y.
Krakower, Cecil A1936	Dept. Tropical Medicine, San Juan, P. R.
Kuhns, John G1927	372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Kyle, Bernard1921	1011 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.
Landsteiner, Ernest K 1943	721 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
Lanman, Thomas H1920	U. S. Army
*Larned, F. J	
Larson, Carol B1937	264 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Latham, Raymond W 1943	U. S. Army
*Legg, Arthur T1900	161 34 11 15 5 5
Legg, Robert L., D.M.D. 1940	16th Medical Reg., Fort Devens, Mass.
Legge, Robert F1936	3135 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.
Lewis, James E., Jr 1943	U. S. Army
Levine, S. Z	525 East 68th St., New York, N. Y.
Linde, Frederick G1925	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
*Lindemann, E. E 1911	F00 37' (1 A - 0 377 T) 1 - (37'
Logan, George B1937	503 Ninth Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.
Lonergan, Robert C1925	636 Church St., Evanston, Ill.
Lord, Robert M1920	122 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
*Low, Harry C1896	21 72 4 1 64
Low, Merritt B1934	31 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.
Lowrey, John J1941	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Lucas, William P 1906	490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
*Luther, Elliot H1926	

^{*}Deceased

MacCollum, Donald W1932	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Martin, Geoffrey M1944	U. S. Navy
McDermott, Leo J1939	151 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.
McDonald, Francis Chas 1930	20 Ash St., Boston, Mass.
McElroy, William D1933	318 St. Louis Ave., Youngstown, O.
McGoverney, Richard B. 1930	1515 State St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
McGuire, Joseph H 1917	1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
McKeever, Francis M 1930	680 South Bronson Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
McKhann, Charles F 1923	Park Davis Laboratories, Detroit, Mich.
McLaughlin, William1931	500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McLean, Donald E1943	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
McNeil, Donald1930	1127 11th St., Sacramento, Calif.
Mahoney, P. J1930	U. S. Navy
*Manning, J. B1908	
Maraldi, Carl F1927	276 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
*Marion, J. W. J1911	
Marr, Myron W1908	Linden Rd., Pinehurst, N. C.
Mundy, William1943	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Martin, James W1924	107 South 17th St., Omaha, Neb.
Marting, Frank L1937	U. S. Navy
Matchet, Foster1935	Shriners' Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mathews, Samuel1928	617 South Olive St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Matson, Donald D1940	U. S. Army
Maxwell, Cyrus1928	U. S. Army
May, Charles D1938	U. S. Army
Meade, T. Stanley1934	913 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Meeker, Cornelius S1941	866 West College Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.
Merriam, Joseph C1925	198 Union Ave., Framingham, Mass.
Metzer, Butler1897	41 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.
Mewburn, F. H. H1922	416 McLeod Bldg., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyers, Robert S1938	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
*Miller, H. L1918	
*Miller, Harold F1929	
Miller, J. Fleek1934	482 Hudson Ave., Newark, O.
Miller, Ralph T1927	89 Main St., Ware, Mass.
*Milleken, Ralph A1926	
Mindlin, Roland D1940	U. S. Army
Miner, Henry R1920	108 West 17th St., Falls City, Neb.
Moore, Beveridge H1918	8 South Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Moore, Chester B1912	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Moore, George C1905	475 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Moore, John M1939	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Moore, Stephen H1938	3328 Daniel St., Dallas, Tex.
Morris, Harry D1937	700 S. Kings Highway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Morrissey, E. James1935	329 South Front St., Milton, Pa.
Morrison, Gordon1941	205 3d Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
Morse, William R1916	Chengtu, China
Mostofi, Fallothiah1943	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

Moulton, Robert T1937	28½ Broad St., Salem, Mass.
Mueller, Harry L1937	31 Church St., Winchester, Mass.
Mumford, Eugene B 1905	320 North Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mundy, William1943	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Muro, Felipe1920	Farmington, Mich.
Murphy, John P1933	634 North Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Myers, A. E1913	,
Myers, Ernest E1932	U. S. Army
Myers, Samuel W1902	84 Hutchins St., Roxbury, Mass.
Nadas, Alexander S1943	Wayne Medical School, Detroit, Mich.
Naive, Jesse B1921	Beverly Hills Sanatorium, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nathan, Louis1930	68 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Neff, Richard S1939	U. S. Army
Nelson, Richard L1932	1300 8th St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Newsam, A. Roland1922	1644 Broad St., Providence, R. I.
Newstedt, Roger1943	U. S. Army
Nichols, Wallace J1933	116 Forest St., Medford, Mass.
*Nichols, E. H1889	
Nitchman, Donald E1940	706 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Norton, Paul L1934	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Norton, Rupert1891	
Nulsen, Frank E1942	U. S. Army
Nutter, John A1906	1414 Drummond St., Montreal, Canada
Ober, Frank R1914	234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
O'Brien, Robert M1940	3838 Flad Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
O'Connor, Dennis1926	158 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
O'Meara, John W1919	390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
O'Neil, Frank C1937	216 South Main St., Middletown, O.
Ormandy, Laszlo1942	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Osborne, Joseph1943	Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Osgood, Rudolph1930	Truesdale Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
Otis, Henry S1882	
Overlander, Charles L 1906	443 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Packard, Robert G1915	711 Marion St., Denver, Colo.
Page, Calvin G1893	128 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Painter, Charles F 1893	520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Palfrey, F. W 1903	21 Lime St., Boston, Mass.
Parker, Willard S1912	270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Parnall, Edward1932	247 Culver Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Patchen, Paul J1931	8480 Commercial Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Patrick, William F1917	1020 S.W. Taylor St., Portland, Que.
Patterson, Robert L1934	135 East 65th St., New York, N. Y.
Peckham, Frank E1888	
Pelkan, Karl F1925	241 East Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif.
Pegram, John C., Jr1896	

^{*}Deceased

*Percy, Karlton G1913	
*Perkins, John W1884	
*Perry, Sherman1909	
Peters, William C1904	45 State St., Bangor, Me.
Phelps, Winthrop M 1924	3038 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
Pickard, Nicholas S 1941	1400 Professional Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Pierce, F. Richard1935	U. S. Army
Pike, Maurice1928	179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.
Pinckny, F. H1914	186 South St., Morristown, N. J.
Pinkerton, Henry1916	St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
Pitkin, Horace C1927	909 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif.
Placek, Joseph C1933	1515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Pohl, John F	1945 Med. Arts Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Pokorny, Norman A1933	20 Maple St. Springfield, Mass.
Politzer, Richard M 1926	103 East North St., Greenville, S. C.
Pope, Alfred1942	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Porter, Arnold1941	U. S. Army
*Porter, Donald W1914	
Porter, Robert B1901	North Easton, Mass.
Pratt, Edward L1943	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Pratt, Henry1933	U. S. Army
Prescott, H. D. (Retired)1903	26 Grove St., New Bedford, Mass.
Pyle, Henry D1929	105 East Jefferson Blvd., South Bend, Ind.
2 y 10, 22011y 2211111111111222	100 2000 Jones com 2014 and 20112, 21141
Radcliffe, Ernest I1925	67 Butterfield Ter., Amherst, Mass.
Radcliffe, Ernest J1925 Ramsay, Robert E1918	67 Butterfield Ter., Amherst, Mass.
Ramsay, Robert E1918	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Ramsay, Robert E1918 Ramsay, W. S1914	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ramsay, Robert E	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex.
Ramsay, Robert E	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army
Ramsay, Robert E	 65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939	 65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937	 65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Riley, Conrad M. 1942	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa. Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Riley, Conrad M. 1942 Rizer, Dean K. 1939	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Rizer, Dean K. 1939 *Robb, William A. 1931	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa. Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y. U. S. Army
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Rizer, Dean K. 1939 *Robb, William A. 1931 Robbins, Fred C. 1942	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa. Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y. U. S. Army U. S. Army
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Riley, Conrad M. 1942 Rizer, Dean K. 1939 *Robb, William A. 1931 Robbins, Fred C. 1942 Roberts, Madison Hines 1921	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa. Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y. U. S. Army
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Riley, Conrad M. 1942 Rizer, Dean K. 1939 *Robb, William A. 1931 Robbins, Fred C. 1942 Roberts, Madison Hines 1921 *Roberts, Sumner M. 1929	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa. Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y. U. S. Army U. S. Army U. S. Army
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Riley, Conrad M. 1942 Rizer, Dean K. 1939 *Robb, William A. 1931 Robbins, Fred C. 1942 Roberts, Madison Hines 1921 *Roberts, Sumner M. 1929 Roberts, Wyatt. 1916	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa. Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y. U. S. Army U. S. Army 104 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga. 3838 9th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Ramsay, Robert E. 1918 Ramsay, W. S. 1914 Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929 Record, Eugene E. 1929 Rector, John M. 1933 Rector, Lewis E. 1939 Reed, Carson R. 1935 Reese, C. A. 1907 Regan, John W. 1937 Register, John F. 1935 Reidy, John A., Jr. 1938 Rew, Willard B. 1934 Rhinelander, Frederic W. 1939 Riley, Conrad M. 1942 Rizer, Dean K. 1939 *Robb, William A. 1931 Robbins, Fred C. 1942 Roberts, Madison Hines 1921 *Roberts, Sumner M. 1929	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex. U. S. Army 2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif. U. S. Navy 1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France U. S. Army 101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Yakima, Wash. Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa. Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y. U. S. Army U. S. Army U. S. Army

^{*}Deceased

Ross, Alan S1931	1414 Drummond St., Montreal, Can.
Ross, Fred E1912	
Ross, Frederick P1941	U. S. Army
Ross, Ralph A1939	51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
Rowe, Carter R1938	1108 Princess Ann St., Fredericksburg, Va.
*Rowland, Russell S1904	
Rowley, Howard F1923	176 South Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
Rubin, Gabriel J1926	520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Rue, Homer A1920	625 South Lorena St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Rumsey, William L1941	5 Sherman Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
Rutherford, Frederick H. 1937	
Ryerson, Edwin W1897	232 East Walton P., Chicago, Ill.
*Sadler, Roy A1909	
Saeger, Ernest T1919	70 Oldham Rd., West Newton, Mass.
Sander, John F1926	320 Townsend St., Lansing, Mich.
Sandmeyer, John A1938	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Sanford, Charles H1913	923 Walton Ave., New York, N. Y.
Schlesinger, W. F1927	Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Schoch, William C1943	U. S. Army
Schott, Harry J1921	727 West 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Schulz, Reuben1929	Whittier Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
Schultz, Robert V1931	U. S. Army
Schwartz, Eugene1934	200 East Pershing St., Springfield, Mo.
Schwartz, R. Plato1920	260 Crittendon Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.
Scott, Henry W., Jr1942	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Scudder, Charles1886	Longwood Towers, Brookline, Mass.
Seabold, William W 1935	5012 Edmondson Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Sears, Robert A1944	U. S. Navy
Seelye, Walter B1929	U. S. Army (U. S. A. A. F.)
Segar, Louis1914	23 East Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Seeleseth, Iver F1920	621 West Lake St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Selva, Julio1892	
Seranati, Quintino J1943	170 Atkinson St., Rochester, N. Y.
Sever, James W1901	321 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.
Shaffner, Louis deS1942	U. S. Navy
Shannon, James1933	1414 Drummond St., Montreal, Can.
Shannon, Paul W1934	1927 1st Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Sheldon, Walter S1939	Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
Sherwood, David W1929	U. S. Navy
Shortell, Joseph1918	270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Shugarman, Wilson G1940	(See Grub)
Schwachman, Harry1930	U. S. Army
Simon, Royal1931	515 Oakland Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
Skinner, Marcus1913	Marcus Skinner Clinic, Selma, Ala.
Smith, Clement A1931	The Children's Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Smith, Edward T1936	1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Smith, F. R1921	U. S. Navy

^{*}Deceased

Smith, L. D1924	2454 West Kilborn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Smith, Richard M1909	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Smyth, Francis Scott1923	3d St. & Parnassus Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Snedeker, Lendon1932	U. S. Army
Soule, Herbert C., Jr 1922	16 North Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
*Soutter, Robert1898	
Spalding, Roger1903	Duxbury, Mass.
Spaulding, Charles L 1899	
Spencer, Harvey1928	Stockbridge, Mass.
*Spencer, J. B1908	
Spicer, Charles M1915	1106 Republic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Splitoff, Clarence A1943	New York Orthopedic Hospital, New York,
	N. Y.
Spring C. W1883	
Stanton, James T1938	1706 Chester Ave., Bakersfield, Calif.
Staples, O. Sherwin1938	262 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Starbuck, George W1941	U. S. Army
Stark, Richard B1942	U. S. Army
Starkey, George W. B 1944	U. S. Army
Steinberg, Alfred1920	4214 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
*Stetson, Frank E1897	
Stevens, William A1943	4417 Westminster, St. Louis, Mo.
Stevenson, Edward1927	108 South Vine St., North Platte, Kans.
Stewart, Steele F1920	3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
*Stickney, Edwin P1891	
*Stickney, William1906	
Stiefel, D. M1924	1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Stoeffler, Walter1928	5215 Pleasant Run Pkwy, Indianapolis, Ind.
*Storey, Carroll L1916	
Storey, Thomas A1905	Stanford University, San Francisco, Calif.
Stratford, Eldredge W 1931	1020 S.W. Taylor St., Portland, Ore.
Strayer, Luther B1939	935 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Sturdevant, Charles L 1941	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Swan, Henry1941	U. S. Army
Sweet, Lewis K1931	Gallanger Hospital, 19 St. and Mass. Ave.,
	Washington, D. C.
Swenson, Orvar1940	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Sylvester, Philip H1907	25 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Talbot, Fritz B1905	270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Talbot, Nathan B1938	Mass. General Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Sung, Chieh1942	Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Talinski, John	The Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Tan, Chung Chang1943	Lakeville Sanatorium, Middleboro, Mass.
Tanner, Dean W1938	U. S. Army
Tefft, Richard C1922	264 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Thompson, Milton S., Jr., 1935	31 Deering St., Portland, Me.
Thompson, Vernon P1926	2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

^{*}Deceased

Thornton, Andrew1919	3201 Fourth Ave., San Diego, Calif.
Thurber, D. Packard1918	417 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Thurston, Donald L1941	U. S. Army
Tobin, William J1940	U. S. Army
Tomkies, James S1910	5831 Margerita St., Dallas, Tex.
Treanor, John P., Jr1925	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Troxler, Robert T1941	University of Southern California, Medical
	School, Los Angeles, Calif.
Tso, Ernest1919	c-o American Mission, Ichann, China
Tucker, Charles A1942	U. S. Army
Tucker, James1929	116 East Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Tucker, J. F1883	*
Turner, Arthur R1929	5744 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Turtle, William J1936	330 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.
Tweddell, Henry J1940	Woonsocket Hospital, Woonsocket, R. I.
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Ulrich, Joseph M1920	193 West Market St., Akron, O.
Van Meter, Agram L1915	427 Bank of America Bldg., Stockton, Calif.
Van Ornum, Earl N1928	13780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Van Slyke, K. Keller1942	U. S. Army
Vincent, Beth1903	925 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Virkler, Stanley, D.M.D1935	U. S. Navy
Vogel, Harold T1926	3420 86th St., Jackson Hts., L. I., N. Y.
Wachter, Harry E1936	3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Wallace, William1942	U. S. Army
Walthal, Damon1916	315 Alameda Rd., Kansas City, Mo.
Walker, John H1933	1620 Oklahoma Ave., Guthrie, Okla.
*Warren, Henry S1899	
Washburn, Alfred1924	1750 Forest Parkway, Denver, Colo.
Washburn, Frederic A 1894	190 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Watson, Richard G1924	1624 Franklin St., Oakland, Calif.
Webster, Fred P1903	156 Free St., Portland, Me.
Weigel, Edgar W1927	970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Weigele, Carl E1923	25 Gifford Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Weiler, Howard G1930	40 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Weir, Dwight1932	53 North Mulberry St., Mansfield, O.
Weller, Thomas H1942	U. S. Army
Wheeler, Warren E1937	Wayne Medical School, Detroit, Mich.
White, Robert S1939	U. S. Army
Whitford, Warren1930	Windsor Locks, Conn.
Whittemore, Frank S1890	
Wilcox, John C1936	281 South Thomas St., Pomona, Calif.
Wilens, Gustav1926	40 Main St., Torrington, Conn.
Williams, McChord1938	U. S. Army
Wilson, Edward H1923	395 East Broad St., Columbus, O.
Wilson, Franklin D1919	5352 Studeley Ave., Norfolk, Va.

^{*}Deceased

Wilson, James L1929	Sycamore Ave. & 254th St., New York, N.Y.
Wilson, James1920	216 West 137th St., New York, N. Y.
*Wilson, Louis T1902	
Wing, Wilson M1939	Roosevelt Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Woo, Lan Sing1919	St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China
*Wood, Benjamin E1907	
Woodberry, H. S1914	
Woodbury, William P1906	
Wooley, Paul V., Jr1938	U. S. Navy
Worden, Ernest M1941	4940 Coronet St., Montreal, Canada
Work, Henry M1939	U. S. Army
Wormelle, Charles B 1901	75 Gardner St., Allston, Mass.
*Wylie, Eugene C 1894	
Wyman, Edwin T1912	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Wysor, Frank L1916	501 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.
*Young, Ernest B1895	
Young, J. H1909	330 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.
Zechino, Vincent1942	U. S. Army
Zuelzer, Wolfgang1938	Children's Hosp. of Mich., Detroit, Mich.

^{*}Deceased

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

300 LONGWOOD AVENUE, BOSTON, MASS.

Tel. ASP 5930

NOT OPEN TO PERSONS ABLE TO PAY A DOCTOR'S FEE

AGE LIMIT-12 YEARS

Medical by Appointment—Every Week-day Morning—Tel. Aspinwall 5930
Medical Clinic Branches—(By Appointment from Medical Clinic Only)Medical-NeurologicalMon. and Thurs., 9.00 a.mBehavior ClinicTues. and Fri., 9 a.m.LueticMonday, 2.00 p.m.DiabeticMonday, 2.00 p.m.Boston Lying-In Discharged Baby ClinicWednesday, 2.00 p.m.Children's Hospital Discharge ClinicWednesday, 2.00 p.m.Infants' Hospital Discharge ClinicWednesday, 2.00 p.m.Speech ClinicFriday, 2.00 p.m.Ezzema ClinicThursday, 9.00 a.m.Rheumatic Fever ClinicThursday, 2.00 p.m.Heart ClinicThursday, 2.00 p.m.Allergy ClinicTues. and Fri., 2.00 p.m.Muscle Training (Bader Bldg.)Mon., Wed., and Fri., 2 p.m.EndocrineThursday, 9.00 a.m.
Surgical General Clinic—Every Week Day Morning8.30 a.m.
Surgical Clinic Branches—(By Appointment Only) Carbon-Dioxide Treatments
Orthopedic Branches by Appointment Only from Orthopedic Clinic Arthritis Clinic—Alternate Thursdays at 2.00 p.m.
Infantile Paralysis Clinics—(Bader Bldg.)Tues, Thurs., Fri., 8.30 a.m.
Physiotherapy—(Bader Bldg.) Scoliosis and Posture Clinic
Pool Exercises—(By Appointment Only)
Orthodentia—For Post-operative cases only—by appointment Wed., 9.00 a.m.
Speech—From Orthodentia Clinic Only—Wed. and Sat., 9.00 a.m.

No Clinics on Sundays or Holidays

